This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world’s books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that’s often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book’s long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ **Make non-commercial use of the files** We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ **Refrain from automated querying** Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google’s system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ **Maintain attribution** The Google “watermark” you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ **Keep it legal** Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can’t offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book’s appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google’s mission is to organize the world’s information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world’s books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at [http://books.google.com/](http://books.google.com/)
VITAL RECORDS
OF
TOPSFIELD
MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1903
F
74
7675

mu

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts
EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; the church records now in the custody of the town clerk; the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; cemetery inscriptions; and a private record of deaths, covering the period of 1790-1853, now in the possession of Mrs. George Warren Towne, of Danvers, Mass. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been retained. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original record, usually enclosing the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Topsfield and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

George Francis Dow, Compiler.
TOPSFIELD

The Indian name for this locality was "Shenewemedy," but the first settlers applied the name of "New Meadows" to the grant of land which was made by the General Court, Nov. 5, 1639, to inhabitants of Salem and Ipswich. Oct. 18, 1648, the Court voted,—"The village at the newe medowes at Ipswich is named Toppesfeild." Oct. 18, 1650, it was established as a town.

Oct. 19, 1658, and May 29, 1664, bounds between Salem and Topsfield were established.

May 5, 1682, bounds between Wenham and Topsfield were established.

April 28, 1684 and May 31, 1697, bounds between Ipswich and Topsfield were established.

Feb. 25, 1701 and June 17, 1731, bounds between Boxford and Topsfield were established.

June 20, 1738, part of the territory was included in the new town of Middleton.

Feb. 16, 1774, part of the town of Ipswich, lying on the south side of the river, was annexed to Topsfield.

The population of Topsfield at different periods was as follows: 1765, 719; 1776, 773; 1790, 780; 1800, 789; 1810, 815; 1820, 866; 1830, 1010; 1840, 1059; 1850, 1170; 1900, 1030.
ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age.
abr. — about.
b. — born.
bef. — before.
bp. — baptized.
c. r. — church record.
ch. — child.
Co. — county.
cr. r. — court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d. — daughter; day; died.
Dea. — deacon.
g. r. 1. — gravestone record, Pine Grove Cemetery.
g. r. 2. — gravestone record, South Side Cemetery.
h. — husband.
inf. — infant.
it. — intention of marriage.
jr. — junior.
m. — male; married; month.
P. r. 1. — private record of deaths, 1790–1853, now in the possession of Mrs. George Warren Towne.
P. r. 2. — Henry Lake’s account book, now in the possession of George Francis Dow.
s. — son.
sr. — senior.
unm. — unmarried.
w. — wife.
wid. — widow.
widr. — widower.
y. — year.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1721-2. C. R.
Eleanor, d. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. C. R.
John, s. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R.
John, s. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-1. C. R.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 5, 1693. C. R.
Mercy, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1719. C. R.
Nehemia[ h], s. John, bp. Mar. 2[2], 1724. C. R.
Remember, d. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1715. C. R.

ADAMS, Alathea Lamson, d. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F.,
Oct. 30, 1842.
Benjamin Foster, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Dec. 25, 1833.
Benjamin Perley,* s. Benjamin P. and Abba L., 2d w., Mar. 9,
1845.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. William R. and Rebecca J., June 6, 1845.
Catharine Cummings, d. Benjamin P. and Mary Ann, July 3, 1835.
Hannah, d. George, bp. “at Ipswich,” June 18, 1769. C. R.
Israel Putnam, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Sept. 15, 1837.
John Hammond, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Nov. 29, 1835.
Lemuel P., s. Benjamin and Eliza G., Apr. 15, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin P. and Abba L., 2d w., Nov. 9, 1842.
Samuel,† s. Benjamin P. and Abby S., Mar. 19, 1845.
Sarah Mehitable, d. Benjamin F. and Mehitable, Sept. 11, 1844.
Thomas Foster, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Oct. 30, 1839.

ADDELE, William, “Offered by Eliezer Lake,” bp. Apr.–May,
1796. C. R.

AMES, see Eames.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Anna, d. Joseph and Hepzabah,

*“Perley inserted by direction of father, Oct. 28, 1869.”
†“Record should be Benjamin, not Samuel, born Mar. 9.”
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

ANDREW, Anne, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1695. C. R.
Hephshibah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1760.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.
Lucy, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R.
Robert, s. James, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, Oct. 6, 1715.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew), Aaron Augustus, s. Moody and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1823.
Amasa, s. James, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R.
David, s. Thomas, jr. bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1671 [-2]. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1772.
Esther, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1693. C. R.
Harriet Maria, d. Moody and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1834.
James, s. John, bp. July—, 1707. C. R.
James, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 23, 1721. C. R.
James, s. James, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.
John, s. James, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R.
John Henry, s. Moody and Mary, Mar. 25, 1838.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 28, 1742. C. R.
Joseph, s. Robert, Sept. 18, 1657. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, May 27, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 11, 1798.
Joseph Edwin, s. Moody and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1831.
Joshua, s. John, bp. July 30, 1704. C. R.
Lilburn, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1688. C. R.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C. R.
Martha, d. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1673. C. R.
Moody, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 30, 1800.
Nathaniel, s. Mr. Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1705. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford," Sept. 15, 1765. C. R.
Patience, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1690. C. R.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1692. C. R.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R.
Ruth, d. Robert, May 27, 1664. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1683. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1690. C. R.
Samuel, s. James, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 24, 1694-5. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

ANDREWS, William Henry, s. William M. and Emeline, July 12, 1849.
William Moody, s. Moody and Mercy, June 11, 1827.

AVERELL (see also Averill), Abiel; s. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1738.
C. R.
Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1704.
Ammi, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1779.
Annis, d. Solomon and Anna, Mar. 6, 1795.
Asa, s. Solomon and Anna, Nov. 16, 1797.
Azariah, s. Nathaniel jr. and Hannah [2d. w.], Feb. 11, 1778.
Betsey B., d. Moses and Mehetable, Mar. 14, 1816.
Cynthia Ellen, d. Cyrus, Aug. 18, 1843.
Cyrus, s. Solomon and Anna, Oct. 30, 1802.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, June 12, 1762.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1796.
David, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R.
Dolly, d. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1794.
Dorothy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 2, 1784. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R.
Edward Augustus, s. Thomas and Sophronia, May 3, 1832.
Edwin Wallace, s. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, Aug. 5, 1838.
Elijah, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R.
Elijah, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Dec. 21, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1797.
Eliza, twin d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1807.
Ephraim, s. Azariah and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1813.
Eunice, d. Israel, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R.
Eunice, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, June 4, 1805.
Ezekiel, s. Paul and Sarah, March 13, 1707-8.
George Franklin, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Jan. 6, 1844.
Hannah, d. Moses and Mehetable, June 3, 1813.
Hepsibah, d. Paul and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1709.
Hiram, s. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1802.
Irene, d. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1804.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1767.
Isaac Newton, s. Luke and Sally, Aug. 7, 1819.
Israel, s. Job and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1713.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R.
Jabez, s. William, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R.
Jacob, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1702.
Jacob, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1799.
James, s. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1703. C. R.
Jemimah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabel, Apr. 25, 1715.
AVERELL, Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, July 21, 1711.
Joanna, d. Daniel and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1767.
Job, s. Job and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1707.
John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1711.
John Merrill, s. Moses and Mehitable, b. at Middleton, Mar. 22, 1826.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1764.
Judith, d. Job and Susanna, May 4, 1710.
Keziah, d. Job and Susanna, May 6, 1715.
after his Ordination,” bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mahitable, Dec. 11, 1712.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1782.
Mahitable, d. Ebenezer and Mahitable, Apr. 26, 1701.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mahitable, Aug. 15, 1710.
Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1789.
Mary, twin d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1807.
Mary Ellen, d. Thomas and Sophronia, June 15, 1835.
Mehitable Foster, d. Luke and Sally, Mar. 28, 1814.
Mehitable, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 2, 1703. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1774.
Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 5, 1786.
Moses, s. Moses and Mehitable, Oct. 8, 1808.
Moses, s. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Oct. 9, 1809.
Moses, s. Moses and Mehitable, b. at Middleton, Dec. 22, 1827.
Myraim, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, July 9, 1709.
Nabby, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1747.
Nathaniel Perkins, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Dorothy, May 1, 1767.
Nathaniel Perkins, s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1803.
Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1711.
Phebe, d. Ebenezer [and Mehitable], Nov. 23, 1717.
Priscilla, d. Elijah and Mary, May 17, 1792.
Rachel, d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Salem, Apr. 16, 1816.
Royal Augustus, s. Moses and Mehitable, May 10, 1811.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mahitable, June 9, 1706.
Salenda, d. Moses and Mehitable, Aug. 18, 1809.
Sara, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1706.
Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah, April 2, 1713.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Joanna, June 20, 1760.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

AVERELL, Sarah, d. Moses [deceased] and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1798.
Sarah, d. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1800.
Solomon, s. Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1765.
Solomon, s. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1769.
Stephen, s. William, bp. June 6, 1701. C. R.
Stephen P., s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1792.
Susanna, d. Job, bp. Sept. —, 1722. C. R.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Mahatabell, July 22, [170-]—
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1713.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1798.
Thomas Leverett, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Nov. 1, 1829.

AVERILL (see also Averell), Abiel, s. wid. Ann, bp. [May —, 1720. C. R.
Abigail, d. William, Mar. 8, 1673-4. C. R.
Amos, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Mar. 25, 1747.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Dec. 3, 1730.
Daniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Sept. 16, 1711. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. William, Oct. 14, 1669. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1718. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1695. C. R.
Emma, d. John, bp. [May-Aug.] 1715. C. R.
Ezekiel, s. William, July 24, 1675. C. R.
George, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Jan. 5, 1844.
Hanah, d. William, Dec. 18, 1667. C. R.
Isaac, s. William, Nov. 10, 1680. C. R.
Isaac, s. Luke and Sarah, June 2, 1740.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Priscilla, March 18, 1728-9.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R.
Job, s. William, Jan. 1, 1666 [-7]. C. R.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R.
Joseph, s. Paul, bp. May 23, 1725. C. R.
Katherine, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1717. C. R.
Lidia, d. Jacob and Prissilla, July 2, 1735.
Mary, d. Jacob and Prissilla, Aug. 1, 1739.
Moses, s. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1709-10. C. R.
Moses, s. “the second of that name,” Luke and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1738.

Nathaniel, s. William, Oct. 13, 1664. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1664.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1700.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

AVERILL, Paul, s. William and Hannah, June 21, 1677.
Paul, s. Paul, bp. June 1, 1712. C. R.
Prissilla, d. Jacob and Prissilla, July 1, 1742.
Rebecka, d. William, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R.
Samuel, s. Job and Susanna, June 7, 1720.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Mar. 23, 1666 [-7]. C. R.
Silas, s. William, May 1, 1679. C. R.
Thomas, s. William, Dec. 9, 1672. C. R.
------, s. William, Jan. 26, 1671 [-2]. C. R.

BACON, Molly, d. Retia, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R.
Jacob, s. Retiah, bp. Feb. 17, 1751. C. R.

BAKER, David, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 28, 1751.
Ebenezer, twin, s. John, Jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. Mr. [Thomas], bp. Sept. 24, 1693. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 25, 1722. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, March 23, 1723.
Jacob, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1732.
John, s. Mr. Thomas and Priscillah, Jan. 6, 1690-1. C. R.
John, s. Lt. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1719.
John, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1733.
John, s. Lieut. John and Anna, Aug. 19, 1755.
John, s. John and Mary, July 2, 1764.
Jonathan, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, June 25, 1749.
Joseph, s. Lt. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1716.
Joseph, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, May 23, 1741.
Martha, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Oct. 14, 1682. C. R.
Martha, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1755.
Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1746.
Mary, d. Thomas, Jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R.
Mary, d. Lieut. John and Mary, July 23, 1762.
Moses, s. Lieut. John and Anna, June 1, 1758.
Olif, d. Thomas, Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1759.
Pricilla, d. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1674. C. R.
Pricilla, d. John and Anna, July 5, 1752.
Pricilla, d. Lieut. John and Anna, July 5, 1752.
Pricillah, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, April 14, 1718.
Pricilla, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1724.
Rebecka, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Nov. 16, 1685. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1753.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

BAKER, Sarah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, May 24, 1743.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, June 14, 1755.
Symonds, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1735-6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Priscilla, Feb. 17, 1687-8. C. R.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1729-30.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1752.
Thomas, s. John, jr., bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.

BALCH, Abraham, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Nov. 15, 1794.
Allen, s. Robert and Sarah, July 19, 1791.
Anstis Pitman, s. David B. and Fanny, b. at Salem, Aug. 17, 1812.
Archalus, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1750.
Benjamin Johnson, s. Perley and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1826.
Betsey, d. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1786.
Concealus, s. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1749.
Cornelus, s. Cornelius and Martha, Dec. 23, 1748.
Daniel Perkins, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], July 24, 1797.
David, s. David, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R.
David, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1715.
David, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 4, 1740-1.
David, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1753.
David Burnham, s. David 3d and Betty, June 29, 1784.
Dilley, d. Robert and Sarah, May 6, 1784.
Edwin Wallace, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Aug. 27, 1837.
Eunice, d. Perley and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1811.
George Edwin, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Jan. 23, 1839.
Hannah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 15, 1746-7.
Hannah, d. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1770.
Hannah Hodges, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Salem, July 8, 1810.
Humphrey, s. Perley and Sarah, May 18, 1818.
Humphrey P., s. Humphrey and Hannah P., May 28, 1844.
Israel, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1756.
Israel, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Sept. 14, 1788.
Jeremiah, s. Perley and Sarah, May 17, 1823.
John, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1716.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 26, 1742.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1726.
John, s. Robert and Sarah, June 25, 1779.
John Capen, s. John, bp. June 23, 1805. C. R.
Joseph, s. Cornelious and Martha, Apr. 14, 1745.
Joshua, s. David and Hannah, July 17, 1720.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 22, 1749.
Joshua, s. David, jr., bp. June 11, 1769. C. R.
Mary, d. Cornelious and Martha, Feb. 15, 1740-1.
Topsfield Births

Balch, Mary, d. John, bp. June–Aug., 1801. c. r.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H., Nov. 25, 1818.
Martha, d. Cornelius and Martha, Apr. 9, 1743.
Martha, twin, d. John and Sarah, b. June 26, 1772.
Mehitable, d. Perley and Sarah, May 16, 1814.
Moody, s. Roger and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1794.
Moses, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1777.
Nancy, d. Robert and Sarah, June 10, 1789.
Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1807.
Nehemiah Charles, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1834.
Perley, s. Roger and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1783.
Perley, s. Perley and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1809.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1780.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 27, 1758.
Richard, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1762.
Richer, s. Cornelius, bp. May 15, 1774. c. r.
Robert, s. John and Rebeckah, July 25, 1745.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1772.
Roger, s. John and Rebeckah, May 26, 1755.
Sally, d. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], June 19, 1800.
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1743-4.
Samuel, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1755.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 18, 1768.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1781.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. c. r.
Sarah Hodges, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H., Apr. 24, 1815.
Solomon, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1773.
Thomas, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1759.
Thomas, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1761.
William, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 28, 1752.
William, s. David, jr. and Hannah, May 26, 1764.
William Henry, s. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H., Mar. 16, 1823.

Baley (see also Bayley), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1750-1.

Barton, Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1685. c. r.
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 28, 1683. c. r.

Batchelder (see also Batcheller, Batchellor), Amos, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1795.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Batchelder, Anna, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1801.
Anne, d. John and Anne, June 10, 1741.
Annette Smith, d. Dr. Joseph C. and Anna, June 12, 1843.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph W. and Nancy F., Jan. 12, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 4, 1812.
John, s. John and Anne, Oct. 29, 1743.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 9, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1800.
May Leslie, d. Joseph C. and Anna W., Sept. 27, 1846.
Phebe, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1797.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1809.

Batcheller (see also Batchelder), Anna, d. John, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R.
Jacob, s. John and Lydia, July 2, 1779.
John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1768.
Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1770.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1765.

Batchellor (see also Batchelder), Jacob, s. John, bp. —, 1775. C. R.

Bates, Elizabeth, d. Francis, Jan. 20, 1661[-2]. Ct. R.
Sarah, d. Francis, Aug. 17, 1659. Ct. R.
Symond, s. Francis, Dec. 27, 1660. Ct. R.

Bayley (see also Baley), Billy, s. Benjamin, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R.

Dinah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1766.

Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R.
Woodbridge, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

Beckford (see also Bickford), Dolly, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1821.
Irene Augusta, d. Samuel and Nabby, June 12, 1832.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nabby, Oct. 25, 1836.

Bickford (see also Beckford), Amos, s. Silas and Mehitable, Feb. 18, 1798.

Almira, d. Silas and Mehitable, Mar. 15, 1815.
Ira, s. Silas and Mehitable, June 24, 1807.
Joseph, s. Silas and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1796.
Josiah, s. Silas and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1812.
Nathaniell, s. Edmund, bp. "at Salem," Apr. 17, 1768. C. R.
Sally, d. Silas and Mehitable, Feb. 8, 1794.
BICKFORD, Samuel, s. Silas and Mehitable, July 31, 1809.
Silas, s. Silas and Mehitable, b. at Boxford, June 8, 1802.
William, s. Silas and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1804.

BIGSBEE (see also Bixby), Elezabeth, d. Benjamen, jr. and Mary,
    Nov. 10, 1697.
Jacoby, s. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, April 29, 1700.
Jemimah, d. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1702.
Nathan, s. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1694.

BISHOP, Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. June 29, 1701. c. r.

BIXBE, Abijah, s. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1725.

BIXBY (see also Bigsbee, Bixbe, Byxbe), Albert Warren, s. Asa
    B. and Lucy A., May 28, 1840.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Anne, July 9, 1751.
Asa, s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 22, 1759.
Asa, s. Benjamin and Peggy, July 24, 1786.
Asa Bradstreet, s. Asa and Eleanor, June 25, 1817.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 2, 1747-8.
Benjamin, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 20, 1812.
Benjemen, s. Benjemen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1678.
Benjemen, s. Benjemen, jr. and Martha, May 18, 1704.
Charles Warren, s. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, Oct. 11, 1844.
Clara, d. Elbridge S. and Abigail, June 26, 1847.
Clara Brown, d. Elbridge S., June 26, 1847.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1751.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, July 4, 1815.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. "on a week day, in the 2d Parrish in
    Boxford in a private house, ye child being sick," May 17, 1758. c. r.
Dudley, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 25, 1756.
Elbridge Sumner, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Nov. 23, 1811.
Eleanor How, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 1, 1819.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1743-4.
Emily, d. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, May 24, 1847.
Enos, s. Benjamin and Anne, June 4, 1758.
George, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 7, 1691-2. c. r.
George, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 7, 1762.
George, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Aug. 3, 1822.
George Walter, s. Hasket G. and Harriet E., Aug. 15, 1841.
Harriet Almira, d. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, Oct. 18, 1842.

Hasket Gerry, s. Asa and Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1810.

TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Bixby, John, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 17, 1709. C. R.
John Quincy, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 24, 1829.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R.
Julia, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 20, 1807.
Kezia, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 4, 1711. C. R.
Louisa, d. Asa and Eleanor, May 27, 1815.
Lucinda, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 4, 1813.
Lucinda, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1820.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. May 6, 1694. C. R.
Martha, d. Benjamen, jr. and Martha, June 29, 1705.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. May —, 1707. C. R.
Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1747.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1719.
Nathaniell, s. George, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.
Phebe, d. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1690. C. R.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 18, 1764.
Samuell, s. Benjamen, bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anne, May 20, 1753.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Peggy, Aug. 19, 1771.
Silas Crowninshield, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 22, 1827.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1732.
Sophia, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 7, 1822.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.
William Harrison, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 15, 1826.
———, d. George and Lydia A., Apr. 14, 1846.

BLACK, Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. “at Boxford,” May II, 1755. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1667. C. R.
Edmond, s. Daniell, Feb. 6, 1674 [-5]. C. R.
John, s. Daniell, July 28, 1672. C. R.
Margrett, d. Daniel, Oct. 21, 1665. C. R.
Mehitabell, d. Daniel, Mar. 10, 1671-2. C. R.

BLAISDELL, Eunice, d. Samuel and Annis, Sept. 26, 1819.
James, s. Samuel and Annis, Apr. 6, 1824.
John, s. Samuel and Annis, Jan. 22, 1832.
Mary, d. Samuel and Annis, Mar. 3, 1815.
Sally, d. Samuel and Annis, Jan. 12, 1823.

BOARDMAN (see also Bordman, Boreman, Borman, Bourman),
Adelaide Louisa, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Sept. 9, 1841.
BOARDMAN, Alfred, s. John, jr. and Louisa S., June 24, 1848.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1787.
Bishop, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1781.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1783.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C. R.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1778.
Eunice Putnam, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Jan. 4, 1844.
John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1779.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia [date not recorded].
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1790.
Sally, d. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1793.
Susan, d. John and Louisa, Jan. 12, 1844.
Thomas Greenleaf, s. John, jr. and Louisa S., Feb. 12, 1839.


BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Daniel, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1746.
Eunice, d. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1755.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1748.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1750-1.

BOREMAN (see also Boardman), David, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1682. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1682. C. R.

BORMAN (see also Boardman), Abigail, d. Nathaniell, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R.
Abigell, d. Joseph and Prudence, Sept. 8, 1700.
David, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. C. R.
Hanah, d. Daniel, Feb. 18, 1770. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1711.
Thomas, s. Daniel, July 15, 1666. C. R.
Wait John, s. Daniell, Aug. 23, 1676. C. R.

BOURMAN (see also Boardman), Hana, d. [D]aniell and Hana, Feb. 18, 1670.

BOWDEN, Susana, d. Michaell and Sara, June 10, 1670.

BOWERY, Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R.

Eliezer, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R.
John, s. Samuell, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Charles Oliver, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1834.
George Alonzo, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1836.


BRADSTREET, Abby Atossa, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1839.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Matta, Dec. 31, 1786.
Abigail Balch, d. William and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1814.
Albert Gray, s. Dudley and Polly, May 19, 1805.
Ann, d. Mr. John, Sept. 9, 1679. C. R.
Ann, d. Simon, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R.
Anne, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1724.
Asa, s. Samuel and Sarah, April 20, 1736.
Asa, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 29, 1769.
Asa, s. Asa and Nabby (Balch), Sept. 8, 1793.
Asa Perkins, s. William and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1816.
Bille, s. Henry, bp. ———, 1775. C. R.
Boenarges, s. John and Rebekah, July 1, 1733.
Charlotte, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1821.
Cornelius Balch, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1796.
Cynthia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.
Cynthia, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 3, 1802.
Dorothee, d. Mr. [John], bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R.
Dudley, s. Simond and Elisabeth, May 27, 1716.
Dudley, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1765.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 16, 1796.
Dudley, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1731.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 4, 1767.
Elijah, s. William and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1829.
Elisabeth [bp. as Eliza], d. Dudley and Polly, Jan. 11, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1743-4.
Elizabeth, d. Elijah, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R.
Ephraim Wildes, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1823.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 15, 1733.
Eunice, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1760.
Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Oct. —, 1801. C. R.
Eunice Cornelia, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1824.
Fanny, d. William and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1825.
Faustina, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1834.
Henry, s. Simon and Anne, Nov. 30, 1741.
BRADSTREET, Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, July 12, 1770
Herbert Morrison, s. Asa and Nancy, July 12, 1848.
Huldah, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R.
Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1754.
Israel Rea, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1693-4.
John, s. Simond and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1717-18.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1771.
John, s. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 8, 1792.
John, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 11, 1811.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Dudley and Polly, Oct. 1, 1808.
Joseph, s. Simon and Elizabeth, May 13, 1727.
Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1771.
Joseph, s. Dudley and Polly, Nov. 10, 1800.
Joseph P., s. Josiah and Sally, Apr. 11, 1846.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1804.
Lois, d. Jemima Towne, Nov. 28, 1753.
Louise K., d. William and Eunice, Mar. 7, 1832.
Luce, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1724.
Lucy, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1758.
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.
Lydia, d. Dudley and Polly, Nov. 30, 1813.
Lydia, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1820.
Margret, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1696.
Margrett, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1720.
Mariette, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1818.
Mary, d. Simon and Elizabeth, May 10, 1731.
Mary, d. John, bp. June 10, 1750. C. R.
Mehitable, d. John and Elisabeth, June 2, 1751.
Mehitable, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Mar. 29, 1793.
Mercy, d. Mr. [John], bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.
Mercy, d. Simon and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1728.
Molly, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1748.
Moses, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1773.
Moses, s. Samuel and Matta, July 26, 1800.
Moses, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1827.
Moses Cornelius, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1830.
Nathaniel, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Matta, Sept. 20, 1795.
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.
Philip, s. Simon and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1744-5.
Polly, d. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 10, 1798.
Porter, s. Dudley and Polly, Dec. 1, 1789.
Priscilla, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1745.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

BRADSTREET, Prissila, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1722.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1766.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Matta, Nov. 4, 1791.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 16, 1799.
Sally [bp. as Sarah], d. Dudley and Polly, Mar. 7, 1812.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1764.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Matta, Aug. 26, 1789.
Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1699-1700.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, March 8, 1729-30.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R.
Sarah Abby, d. William, jr., Apr. 3, 1848.
Simon, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1682. C. R.
Simon, s. Sarah Perkins, Aug. 29, 1704.
Simon, s. Simond and Elizabeth, April 21, 1714.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Dudley and Polly, Apr. 6, 1807.
Walter, s. Asa and Nancy, Mar. 23, 1844.
William, s. Asa and Nabby [Balch], June 26, 1792.
William, s. William and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1823.
———, twin, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 21, 1815.
———, twin, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 21, 1815.

BRECK, Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1788.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1787.
Hannah, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1789.

BRIDGES, Benjamin, s. Edmond, Jan. 2, 1664 [-5]. C. R.
Edmond, s. Edmond, Oct. 4; 1660. C. R.
Edmund, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1687. C. R.
James, s. John, Jan. 3, 1670 [-1]. C. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah, May 29, 1680. C. R.

BROWN (see also Browne), Cynthia, d. Eli, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, b. at Boxford, Aug. 16, 1804.
———, s. John and Emeline, Oct. 12, 1849.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Molly, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 11,
1773. C. R.

BUCKMAN, Joses, s. Mrs. Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1692. C. R.

BURCH, Jedidiah, s. James, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R.

BURTON, Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1709. C. R.
Benjeme, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1708.
David, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1721.
BURTON, David, s. John, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, Mar. 13, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Hanah, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, Aug. 12, 1692.
Hannah, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Henry, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1706.
Jacob, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
John, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1711.
Lydia, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, May 4, 1694.
Lydia, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, June 15, 1716.
Samuell, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R.

BUSSWELL (see also Buzzell), Joseph, s. Samuell, Aug. 20, 1674. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, June 1, 1677. C. R.

BUTLER, Mary, d. Valentine and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1712.
Valentine, s. Valentine and Dorcas, Jan. 27, 1714.
Valentine, d. [sic.] Dorcas, bp. June 24, 1716. C. R.

BUZZELL (see also Busswell), John, s. wid., bp. May 12, 1751. C. R.
Ruth, d. wid., bp. May 12, 1751. C. R.

BYXBE (see also Bixby), Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1727-8.
Amos, s. Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1722.
Nathan, s. “second of that name,” Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1730.

CAIN, Rachel, d. —— and ———, June 8, 1750.

CANADA, John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1779.

John, s. Joseph and Priscilla, June 15, 1687. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1715-6. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1717. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Mr. Joseph and Presillah, July 13, 1695.
Priscilla, d. Mr. Joseph and Priscilla, Sept. 1, 1685. C. R.
Sarah, d. Mr. Joseph and Presillah, April 2, 1699.

CARROLL, Anthony, s. Anthony, ———, 1666. C. R.
John, s. Anthony, Oct. 19, 1663. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

CARROLL, Kathren, d. Anthony, June 31 [sic.], 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Anthony,—,—, 1666. CT. R.
Priciah, d. Anthony, Mar. 19, 1660. CT. R.
CAVE, Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 28, 1677-8. CT. R.
Anne, d. Thomas and Mary, July 9, 1682. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 14, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1680[-1]. CT. R.
Sara, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1673 [-4]. CT. R.
Silvester, s. Thomas and Prudence, Feb. 22, 1716-7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1680-1. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, May 29, 1715.
CHANNELL,——, s. William, April 3, 1845.
CHAPMAN, Anna Jane, d. Amos S. and Eliza, Apr. 28, 1846.
Eugene Barker, s. John K. and Ruby D., Apr. 13, 1845.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Rebeckah Smith, May 3, 1738.
Jonathan Perkins, s. Jonathan, "Of Linebrook." bp. Apr. 23,
1780. C. R.
Lewis Anson, s. Amos S. and Eliza A., July 23, 1848.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R.
14, 1764. C. R.
CHEVER, Peter Osgood, s. Peter, bp. "at Salem," Mar. 18, 1764.
C. R.
Samuell, s. Peter, bp. "at Salem," Sept. 8, 1765. C. R.
C. R.
CLARK (see also Clarke), Bathsbea, d. Jacob and Mary, May 3,
1731.
Dan, s. Dan, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R.
Dan, s. Dan, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R.
Daniell, s. Dan and Martha, Feb. 4, 1733-4.
Dorhty, d. Daniell, Jan. 10, 1649.
Dorothea, d. Jacob and Mary, July 7, 1739.
Elesabeth, d. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1647.
Elijah, s. Israel and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1730-1.
Elijah, s. Dan and Martha, June 20, 1736.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1681.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1753.
Humphrey, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 21, 1741.
Humphrey Harrison, s. David and Mary P., Dec. 13, 1846.
Israel, s. Israel and Mercy, April 11, 1732.
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1694.
CLARK, Maria Clinton, d. David and Mary, Aug. 8, 1843.
Mary, d. Dan and Martha, Sept. 24, 1732.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 30, 1733.
Samuell, s. Daniell, and Damaris, Jan. 13, 1690-1. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Dan, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.
Sarah, d. Israel and Mercy, Nov. 15, 1736.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, March 15, 1737.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Ann Maria, d. Samuel and Anna P.,
Nov. 21, 1820.
Anna, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1769.
Anna, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R.
Bathshaba, d. Israel and Marcy, Apr. 6, 1743.
Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Anna P., b. at Lynn, Sept. 12, 1841.
Damaris, d. Daniell and Damaris, June 17, 1698.
Dan, s. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 2, 1707.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. 26, 1657. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Nov. 20, 1665. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 22, 1774.
Daniel, s. "second of that name," Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1777.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Damaris, July 3, 1695.
David, s. Daniell and Damaris, "still born," Dec. 12, 1709.
David, s. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 1, 1748.
David, s. Humphrey and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1813.
David Sidney, s. David and Mary P., Nov. 28, 1848.
Dority, d. Daniell, Jan. 10, 1649. CT. R.
Elijah, s. Daniell, bp. Apr. 2, 1693. C. R.
Elijah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1772.
Elijah, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1647. CT. R.
Erastus, s. Israel and Olive, Nov. 3, 1801.
Erastus Kenny, s. Samuel and Anna P., Aug. 20, 1828.
George, s. Samuel and Anna P., b. at Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1833.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, May 9, 1735.
Humphrey, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1668.
Humphrey, s. Daniell and Damaris, Dec. 18, 1703.
Humphrey, s. Elijah, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R.
Humphrey, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, July 25, 1780.
Humphrey, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1783.
Humphrey, s. Samuel and Anna P., Apr. 6, 1826.
Israel, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, July 13, 1765.
Israel, s. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 28, 1701.
Jacob, s. Daniell and Damaris, Mar. 23, 1696-7.
Jacob, s. Israel and Marcy, Aug. 8, 1744.
John, s. Daniel, Aug. 27, 1661. CT. R.
CLARKE, Judith, d. Daniell, Jan. 21, 1659[-60]. CT. R.
Marcy, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1767.
Maria Theresa, d. Samuel and Nancy Porter, Sept. 4, 1813.
Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 10, 1699.
Martha, d. Daniell, Nov. 22, 1655. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniel, Nov. 1, 1645.
Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 16, 1694.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1755.
Mary, d. Elijah, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R.
Mercy, d. Israel and Olive, Jan. 21, 1806.
Moody, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R.
Moses, s. Israel and Olive, Mar. 18, 1800.
Moses Perley, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R.
Samuel, s. Daniel, Dec. 5, 1663. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 18, 1690-1. C. R.
Samuel, s. Israel and Marcy, Mar. 13, 1741.
Samuel, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, May 15, 1778.
Samuel, s. Israel and Olive, Apr. 4, 1797.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Anna P., June 6, 1823.
Sarah, d. Daniell, Jan. 31, 1651. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Damaris, Jan. 1, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 31, 1738.
Sarah, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1772.
Sarah Swett, d. Samuel and Nancy Porter, Apr. 10, 1815.
William Palmer, s. Samuel and Anna P., Jan. 12, 1831.
William Wallace, s. Samuel and Anna P., June 3, 1838.

CLEAVELAND, Ebenezer, twin, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Feb. 29, 1804.
Elisha Lord, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 26, 1806.
Experience, d. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1795.
John, twin, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Feb. 29, 1804.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Mar. 12, 1800.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Experience 2d w., Feb. 15, 1802.
Nehemiah, s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, Aug. 26, 1760.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., June 11, 1793.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Aug. 16, 1796.
William Neal, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 6, 1798.

CLIFFORD, Edwin Spofford, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1839.
William Wallace, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 12, 1836.

Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.
Oliver, s. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.
COFFEEN, Mary, d. Michael and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1747.
Mary, d. Mical, "on account of Eliezer Lake & his wife, ye grand
Parents, who took it as yr own," bp. Nov. 20, 1748. c. r.
John, s. Michael and Lydia, July 28, 1727.
Michael, s. Michael and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1728.
Robert, s. Miall, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. c. r.

COGSWELL, Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. "at Chebacco," May
17, 1767. c. r.

COLE, Mary Ellen, d. John K., Jan. 27, 1845.

COMINGS (see also Cummings), Allis, d. Isaac, jr. and Allis, Dec.
10, 1695.
Benjamin, s. John, Feb. 23, 1672 [-3]. ct. r.
David, s. John and Susannah, April 15, 1698.
Isaac, s. John and Susannah, Dec. 25, 1695.
John, s. Isaack, June 7, 1666. ct. r.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr. and Francas, June 5, 1699.
Mary, d. Isaac, Feb. 16, 1671 [-2]. ct. r.
Mary, d. John and Susannah, May 15, 1700.
Rebecka, d. Isaac, Apr. 1, 1674. ct. r.
Steben, s. Issacc, Feb. 27, 1680 [-1] ct. r.
Thomas, s. Isaack, June 27, 1670. ct. r.
———, s. Isaac, Aug. 28, 1660. ct. r.
———, s. Isaac, Nov. 2, 1661. ct. r.
———, s. Isaack, Dec. 6, 1662. ct. r.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, d. Joseph and Martha,
Nov. 28, 1743.
Andrew, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 8, 1848-9.
Annah, d. David and Annah, Oct. 20, 1734.
Archclus, s. David and Sarah, June 1, 1752.
Daniel, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1749.
David, s. David and Annah, Mar. 26, 1729.
Ebenezer, s. David, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1749.
Eliezer, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. ct. r.
Elisabeth, d. David and Annah, Sept. 19, 1739.
Elisabeth, d. David, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1751.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 20, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1746-7.
Isaac, s. Lydia How, Dec. 4, 1719.
Isaac, s. Elisha and Mary, Apr. 24, 1751.
Issaack, s. Isaack, Sept. 15, 1664. ct. r.
Jemimah, d. Issac, jr. and Francas, July 4, 1704.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Cumings, Jereusha, d. Isacc, jr. and Francas, Feb. 17, 1716.
Jonathan, s. David and Annah, Mar. 19, 1730-1.
Luce, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1747.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, June 28, 1749.
Moses, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. John, Sept. 10, 1659. C.T. R.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 22, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R.
Pallatiah, s. Isacc, jr. and Francas, May 15, 1707.
Samuel, s. David and Annah, Feb. 28, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 10, 1746.
Stephen, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1744-5.
Susanna, d. David and Annah, May 8, 1737.
William, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. C. T. R.

Conant, Aaron, s. Aaron and Eunice, May 13, 1787.
Aaron, s. Samuel and Joann, Aug. 7, 1817.
Aaron Franklin, s. Aaron and Hitty, Oct. 2, 1823.
Abraham Killam, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Jan. 28, 1821.
Albert Austin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., June 25, 1833.
Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1828.
Calvin, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.
Daniel Elvan, s. John and Ann Maria, Jan. 18, 1833.
Elbridge Fisk, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Dec. 3, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.
Elizabeth Maria, d. John and Ann Maria, Aug. 12, 1823.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1780.
Eunice Cummings, d. William and Elizabeth, "of Lyndebrook,"
bp. July 10, 1825. C. R.
Hannah Killam Fisk, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Aug. 27, 1822.
Irene, d. John and Ruth, July 14, 1825.
Jehodin, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C. R.
Jerusha, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1793.
John Brown, s. John and Ann Maria, May 25, 1826.
Joshua, s. wid., bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R.
Lois, d. Moses, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R.
Lot, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 28, 1746. C. R.
Louis, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. John and Ann Maria, Sept. 22, 1821.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Hitty, Nov. 10, 1819.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Rebecca Killam Dodge, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Mar. 17, 1828.
Ruth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.
Sally, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1796.
Sally, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1830.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Eunice, June 17, 1784.
Samuel Dorman, s. Samuel and Joann, Aug. 14, 1819.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R.
William, s. Mr. [Lot?] bp. Mar. 12, 1720-1. C. R.
William, s. Aaron and Eunice, July 24, 1801.
William Meriam, s. Aaron and Hitty, Mar. 15, 1818.
———, d. Nathaniel and Sophronia, Apr. 27, 1846.


COWAN, Elizabeth, d. George, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R.

CREE, Asa, s. John and Martha, Feb. 10, 1755.
Benjamin Raddan, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 17, 1799.
Cornealues, s. John and Martha, Sept. 9, 1759.
Elisabeth, d. John and Martha, July 24, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 20, 1796.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1794.
Joseph, s. John and Martha, Feb. 5, 1753.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R.
Joseph Robinson, s. Joseph and Jane, July 25, 1778.
Joshua, s. Richard and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1768.
Levina, d. Joseph and Jane, May 17, 1802.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1797.
Martha, d. Joseph and Jane, Mar. 27, 1783.
Molly, twin, d. Samuell, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R.
Moses, twin, s. Samuell, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1756.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1792.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1800.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Hannah, ————, 1789.

CREED, Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R.
CREELMAN, ———, d. George, July 21, 1844.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Comnings, Cummins), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1721.


Abigail, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Oct 8, 1771.

Alfred, s. William and Sarah, May 28, 1823.

Almira, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1829.

Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R.

Asa, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.

Asenath, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 23, 1804.

Betty, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Mar. 24, 1778.

Catharine, d. Cyrus and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1819.

Charlotte Porter, d. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, Dec. 30, 1832.


Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1816.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1724 [4].

Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.

David, s. Samuel and Eunice, May 19, 1762.

David, s. David and Mehitable, Aug. 13, 1785.

David, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, June 24, 1827.

Elijah, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1775.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 26, 1783.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Dec. 21, 1811.

Eunice, d. Elijah and Eunice, June 18, 1784.

Foster, s. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 23, 1800.


Hiram, s. David and Mehitable, Nov. 20, 1794.

Humphrey, s. Cyrus and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1822.

Isaac, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1767.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Lydia, 2d w., Oct. 18, 1799.

Israel, s. Capt. Thomas, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R.

Jacob, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 12, 1717.


John, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R.

John, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, July 12, 1755.

John Bordman, s. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.

Jonah, s. Thomas, jr. bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R.

Jonas, s. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, June 9, 1798.


Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.


Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R.
CUMMINGS, Judith, d. Elijah and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1792.
Louisa, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, June 27, 1809.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R.
Lydia, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1760.
Lydia, d. Jonathan [and Elizabeth], Dec. 1, 1784.
Mary Ann, d. Cyrus and Susanna, May 16, 1813.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 13, 1759. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1767.
Nabby, d. David and Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1786.
Nabby, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Apr. 19, 1807.
Oliver, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., June 4, 1773.
Pamela, d. David and Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1788.
Pelatiah, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1758.
Porter Emerson, s. Samuel and Joanna, July 6, 1839.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1774.
Samuel, s. David and Mehitable, July 7, 1790.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, Nov. 4, 1829.
Samuell, s. John, Dec. 28, 1677. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1759.
Sarah, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1764.
Stebbins, s. John and Susanah, Aug. 3, 1706.
Susan, d. Cyrus and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1810.
Sylvester, s. David and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1793.
Sylvester, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Wenham, Nov. 20, 1835.
Thomas, s. John, Oct. 6, 1658. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Isac and Mary, June 27, 1670.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R.
William, s. Elijah and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1788.
William Perley, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1817.

CUMMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C. R.
Allice, d. Isaac, jr., bp. May 9, 1697. C. R.
Elisha, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. May 30, 1725. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. April 24, 1692. C. R.
Isaac, s. John, bp. June 14, 1696. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

CUMMINS, Jerusha, d. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. July 17, 1692. C. R.
John, s. John, jr., bp. May 26, 1717. C. R.
Joseph, s. Isaac, jr., bp. [Apr.-May] 1722. C. R.
Lydia, d. Isaac, jr., bp. May 4, 1690. C. R.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1720. C. R.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R.
Samuell, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1706. C. R.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Abner, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 15, 1679. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 11, 1735-6. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R.
James, s. Zacheous, Dec. 12, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. John, Oct. 11, 1673. CT. R.
Lemuel, s. Jacob, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R.
Lydia, d. Eleazer, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R.
Mary, d. Zacheous, Feb. 10, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.
Mary, d. Zacheous, Nov. 11, 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Dec. 27, 1677. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 15, 1734. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Nathanael, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R.
Sarah, d. Zacheous, Dec. 27, 1675. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Mar. 17, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.
Stephen, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R.
Thomas, s. John, Dec. 2, 1681. CT. R.
Zacheous, s. Zacheous, Jan. 4, 1679 [-80]. CT. R.

CURTIOSOUS (see also Curtis), Hepsibah, d. Corp. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1694.

John, s. John and Prisilah, April 16, 1697.
Lidia, d. John and Presilah, April 8, 1701.
Prissillah, d. John and Presilah, Jan. 27, 1695-6.
Samuell, s. Corp. John and Mary, May 31, 1698.

CURTIS (see also Curtice, Curtious), Abigail, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.

Abner, s. Abner, bp. “at Boxford 1st chh.” May 20, 1759. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R.
Betty, d. Eleazer, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R.
CURTIS, David, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R.
Deborah, d. Zacheus, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 31, 1707. C. R.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 7, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, bp. June 24, 1694. C. R.
Ephraim, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1692. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 26, 1696. C. R.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1736.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1685 [-6]. C. R.
Hannah, twin, d. John and Presilah, June 8, 1712.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1714. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 14, 1722.
Hannah, d. James, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1751. C. R.
Hepzibah, d. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1694-5. C. R.
Isaac, s. Ephraim, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.
Isauell, s. Thomas, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R.
Jacob, s. Ephraim, bp. June 1, 1701. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. June 17, 1753. C. R.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1710. C. R.
John, s. John and Joanna, July 16, 1721.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 15, 1741.
Joseph, s. Zacheus, bp. April 17, 1692. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 8, 1726.
Noah, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 28, 1731.
Pheebe, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 23, 1711-12. C. R.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1732-3.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1687-8. C. R.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. May 6, 1688. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1723-4.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1742-3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1727-8.
Samuell, s. Solomon, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R.
Sarah, d. John and Presilah, July 4, 1705.
Sarah, twin, d. John and Presilah, June 8, 1712.
Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.
Solomon, s. wid. Vashti, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C. R.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

CURTIS, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July—, 1708. c. r.
Zechariah, s. Zacheus, bp. Sept. 9, 1688. c. r.

DAILY, Israel, s. Eunice Peabody, Sept. 6, 1824.

DALE, William Henry, s. Osgood and Susannah, June 9, 1840.

DALRYMPLE, see Delrymple.

DAVIS, Betty, d. Charles and Betty, May 20, 1774.
Charles, s. Charles and Betty, Mar. 15, 1779.
Hannah, d. Capt. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1755.
Israel, s. Capt. Israel, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. c. r.
Israel, s. Charles and Betty, Jan. 15, 1791.
John, s. Charles and Betty, June 15, 1795.
Marcy, d. Charles and Betty, Oct. 17, 1787.
Sally, d. Charles and Betty, Jan. 15, 1783.

DAY, Timothy, s. Timothy, Jan. 19, 1679 [-80]. ct. r.

DEATH, John, s. John, Jan. 2, 1676 [-7]. ct. r.
Oliver, s. John, May 21, 1670. ct. r.
Thomas, s. [Jo]hn and Mary, May 21 [1670].

DELAND, Lydia Perkins, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 2
1849.

DELRYMPLE, Mary, d. Andrew, bp. June 27, 1731. c. r.

DEMCY (see also Dempsey), Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, bp.
Feb. 23, 1728-9. c. r.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. c. r.

DEMPSY (see also Demcy), Francis, s. Isaac, bp. "at Danvers;"
May 17, 1772. c. r.

1, 1829.
Frances Louisa, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,
Conn., Aug. 25, 1834.
Henrietta Pease, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,
Conn., Oct. 26, 1838.
Isabella Homes, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,
Conn., May 8, 1833.
Jesse Appleton, twin, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., May 28,
1824.
DENNIS, Rodney Gove, s. Arthur and Mary, b. at New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791.

DEXTER, Mehitabel, d. Dr. Richard and Mehitabel, Nov. 3, 1742.

DICKINSON, George, s. Horace and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1837.
Horace, s. Horace and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1836.
Sarah Eunice, d. Horace, July 13, 1847.
Waldo, s. Horace and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1835.

DODGE, Abel, s. John, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R.
Abigail, d. Noah and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1724.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R.
Amos, s. Solomon, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1773.
Asa Waldo, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 11, 1821.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 20, 1807.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1813.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R.
Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 7, 1809.
Marinda, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1811.
Mary, d. Ruth, bp. May 23; 1742. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 28, 1818.
Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R.
Samuell, s. Mehetabell, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C. R.
Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. “at Ipswich,” June 18, 1769. C. R.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Sarah, July 23, 1775.
Solomon, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 21, 1816.

DOENELL (see also Dwinell), Thomas, s. Michaell, Nov. 20, 1672. C. R.

DONALDSON, Wellington, s. William and Elizabeth, May 7, 1849.

DONELL (see also Dwinell), Elizabeth, d. Michael, Apr. 17, 1677. C. R.

DONELL (see also Dwinell), Magdelen [also “Maudlin” and “Maclen”], d. Michaell, Feb. 24, 1678-9. C. R.

Amos, s. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1671 [-2]. C. R.
Amos, s. Amos and Dorothee, Mar. 2, 1711-12.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Dec. 20, 1735.
Damaris, d. Thomas, Aug. 3, 1666. C. R.
Damaris, d. Jacob and Marcy, Oct. 6, 1738.
DORMAN, Daniel, s. Thomas, July 27, 1673. ct. r.
Daniel, s. Amos and Mary, July 30, 1739.
Daniel, s. "second of that name," Amos and Mary, June 26, 1741.
David, s. Jacob and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1733-4.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1703-4.
Dorathe, d. Amos and Dorathe, Sept. 17, 1703.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 17, 1686. ct. r.
Dudly, s. Amos and Mary, Sept. 24, 1734.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy, bp. May 15, 1692. c. r.
Ellen, d. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1677. ct. r.
Ellinour, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 21, 1706.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 17, 1677.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 1, 1711. c. r.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1741.
Eunice, d. Timothy, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. c. r.
Hanah, d. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1674. ct. r.
Hanah, d. Ephraim, July 30, 1680. ct. r.
Jabez, s. Thomas, Nov. 9, 1678. ct. r.
Jacob, s. [Liegut.] Ephraim and Mary, June 7, 1688. ct. r.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, June 20, 1727.
Jacob, s. "second son of that name," Jacob and Mercy, Jan. 31, 1731-2.
Jesse, s. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 22, 1684. ct. r.
John, s. Thomas, Mar. 20, 1664[-5]. ct. r.
John, s. Timothy, bp. May 31, 1696. c. r.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1744.
Joseph, s. Ensign [Amos], bp. Oct. 18, 1691. c. r.
Judith, d. Amos and Dorothee, Dec. 2, 1705.
Judith, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1735-6.
Lidia, d. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 27, 1696.
Marcy, d. Jacob and Marcy, Aug. 22, 1735.
Mary, d. Thomas, Dec. 18, 1667. ct. r.
Mary, d. Ephraim, Dec. 7, 1674. ct. r.
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. May 27, 1694. c. r.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 23, 1712. c. r.
Mary, d. Amos and Dorothee, June 1, 1719.
Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, July 8, 1724.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1740.
Philemon, s. Thomas and Judith, June 13, 1687. ct. r.
Phillimon, s. Jesse and Ruth, May 5, 1710.
Ruth, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 26, 1686. ct. r.
Ruth, d. Jesse and Ruth, April 26, 1712.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Mercy, May 24, 1725.
Sarah, d. Thomas, June 1, 1676. ct. r.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Dorman, Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. June 6, 1701. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1737.
Seth, s. Thomas and Judith, May 8, 1682. C. R.
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 7, 1683. C. R.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Mercy, Sept. 15, 1740.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Judith, Aug. 14, 1670.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. [May —], 1708. C. R.
Thomas, s. Amos and Dorothee, June 6, 1714.
Thomas, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 22, 1737.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1738.
Timothy, s. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1663. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 29, 1689. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R.

Downs, Moses Henry, s. Moses and Anstiss P., Sept. 3, 1846.

Dresser, Molly, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R.

Dunnell (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. [Nov.-Dec.] 1718. C. R.
Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.
Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.
Joseph, s. Michael, Jan. 26, 1681[-2]. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr.—, 1708. C. R.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 6, 1712. C. R.
Tryphena, d. Goodwife ———, April 7, 1689.


D Wanfell (see also Dwinell), David, s. Thomas and Dinah,
Mar. 20, 1708-9.
Jacob, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1714-15.
John, s. John and Mary, April 23, 1711.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Dinah, June 27, 1702.
Mary, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, April 25, 1702.
Mary, d. Thomas and Dinah, Jan. 30, 1703-4.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Dinah, Jan. 12, 1706.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Dinah, Aug. 12, 1715.
Triphena, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1705.
Triphosah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1709.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dinah, Dec. 3, 1711.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

DWEENELL (see also Dwinell), Mary, d. Michaill, Jan. 21, 1668 [-9], cr. r.
Michael, s. Michael, Dec. 5, 1670. cr. r.

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1719.
Amos, s. Thomas and Dinah, Mar. 19, 1721-2.
Bartholomew, s. Michael, jr. and Luce, April 5, 1728.
Benjamen, s. Doct. Michael and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1726.
Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. cr. r.
George, s. Joseph and Prudence, May 15, 1716.
Hannah, d. Michael, jr. and Luce, Sept. 17, 1732.
Huldah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1768.
Israel, s. Jacob and Kazia, Nov. 2, 1740.
Israel, s. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Mar. 1, 1771.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Dinah, Sept. 11, 1719.
Luce, d. Michael, jr. and Luce, March 28, 1730.
Lydia, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1769.
Mehitebel, d. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1775.
Michael, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1771.
Susanah, d. Micall and Mary, Sept. 5, [torn, abt. 1687]. cr. r.

DWINELL (see also Doenell, Donell, Donnell, Dunnell, Dwaniell, Dwenell, Dwinel, Dwonill), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. July 9, 1758. cr. r.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 27, 1759.
Amos, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1753.
Amos, s. Archelaus, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. cr. r.
Anna, d. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1772.
Anne, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1763.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. June 29, 1755. cr. r.
Bartholomew, s. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. cr. r.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1762.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 25, 1763.
David Holt, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Dec. 5, 1820.
Elijah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1739.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 24, 1756.
Elizabeth, d. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, "his second wife of that name," Oct. 29, 1733.
Esther, d. Thomas and Mary, May 1, 1720.
Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. cr. r.
Esther Mehentabel, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 6, 1828.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1741.
George, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
George Winslow, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 7, 1834.
Hannah, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1709-10.
Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1753.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 31, 1758.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1761.
Hezpibah Sophia, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Aug. 24, 1826.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1744-5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Kazia, Aug. 6, 1745.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R.
James, s. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 2, 1728.
James, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
John, s. Jacob, bp. July 27, 1746. C. R.
John, s. Jacob and Kazia, June 15, 1747.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R.
John, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 9, 1819.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 14, 1751.
Jonathan, s. Archalus and Martha, Nov. 12, 1758.
Louisa Richards, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 27, 1824.
Luce, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
Luce, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1760.
Luce Murphea, d. wid. Luce, Dec. 8, 1754.
Mahetabell, d. John, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 24, 1754.
Mehitubel, d. Jacob and Kazia, April 30, 1748.
Micall, s. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
Michael, s. Michael, jr. and Luce, Jan. 6, 1734-5.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, Dec. 5, 167[0].
Micheal, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1755.
Molly, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1761.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Kezia, June —, 1755.
Pheebie, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R.
Ruth, d. wid. Susanna, "at ye house of Thomas Dwinell
* * * ye child not being able to be brot to ye Meeting
House," bp. June 10, 1744. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Kezia, Feb. 8, 1750-1.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1756.
Ruth, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

DWINELL, Samuell, s. Micall, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R.
Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1757.
Sarah Perkins, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1822.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1748.
Susanna, d. wid. [Eunice or Luce?], bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1746.
Thomas, s. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1729.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 23, 1751.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 27, 1752.
Willard Adolphus, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., May 31, 1831.
William, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1741.
Zachariah, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 14, 1723.
Zechariah, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.

—, ch. George, "on account of grandparents", bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R.

DWONILL (see also Dwinell), John, s. Mikell, sr. and Mary, Dec. 16, 1674.
Sarah, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1697.
Thomas, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1693.
Thomas, s. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1729.

EAMES, Anna, d. Goodwife [Lydia], bp. May 6, 1694. C. R.

EASTMAN, Harriet Lake, d. Ebenezer and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1845.
William Henry, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1845.

EASTY (see also Esty), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 18, 1745-6.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 9, 1701.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Heaster, May 4, 1739.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, May 18, 1702.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1760.
Hester, d. Aaron and Hester, June 29, 1741.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Jane, Mar. 12, 1683-3. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1696.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 28, 1700.
John, s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 26, 1697.
Mary, d. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 22, 1684 [-5]. C. R.
William, s. Aaron and Hester, Aug. 2, 1748.

EASTYE (see also Esty), Jemima, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1696-7.
Sarah, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1694.
EATON, James, s. Timothy, bp. “at Haverhill, West Parish,” Aug. 14, 1763. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. “at Haverhill, West Parish,” Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

EDWARDS, Abraham, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1752.
Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1756.
Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R.
Rice, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, Mar. 28, 1746.

ELLIOIT (see also Elliott), Charles Augustus, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Jan. 28, 1822.
Frederick Alfred, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Apr. 15, 1834.
George Porter, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Jan. 21, 1841.
John Edward, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Mar. 21, 1825.
Mary Abigail, d. Israel D. and Mary P., Aug. 26, 1829.
William Henry, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Aug. 22, 1823.

ELLIOTT (see also Elliot), Annah I., d. William H., Oct. 29, 1847.
Mary Abigail, d. Charles A. and Abigail L., Feb. 20, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William H. and Elizabeth S., Apr. 18, 1846.


Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R.
Billy, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R.
Bradstreet, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept.—, 1793. C. R.
Cornelius Waldo, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, March 5, 1739-40.
Edward, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, July 13, 1738.
Eliza P., d. Billy and Ruth, June 7, 1805.
Harriet Jane, d. Thomas P. and Sarah P., Apr. 22, 1843.
John, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1731.
John, s. Thomas, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R.
John Walter, s. Thomas P. and Sarah P., June 15, 1837.
EMERSON, Lydia Porter, d. Billy and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1792.
Mehitable, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R.
Ruth Bradstreet, d. Billy and Ruth, June 23, 1796.
Ruth Eliza, d. Thomas P. and Sarah P., Sept. 25, 1839.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R.
Thomas, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.
Thomas P., s. Billy and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1803.

May 17, 1758. C. R.

ENDICOT (see also Endicutt), Grace, d. Mr. Zerubbabell, bp.
Apr. 12, 1691. C. R.
Zerubbabell, s. Zerubbabell, bp. May 28, 1693. C. R.

ENDICUT (see also Endicot), Elesabeth, d. Mr. Zarobabell and
Grace, May 8, 1695.
John, s. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Dec. 22, 1697.
Mahitabill, d. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Aug. 14, 1699.

ESTEY (see also Esty), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 18,
1724-5.
Abigail, d. Aaron, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1758.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1780.
Anne, d. Jacob and Dorcas, Feb. 7, 1741-2.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Benjemim, s. Benjemin and Elisabeth, May 29, 1703.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 29, 1768.
Enos, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1773.
Esther, d. Aaron, bp. July 4, 1736. C. R.
Esther, d. Aaron, bp. July 5, 1741. C. R.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hester, April 14, 1726.
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R.
Hannah, d. Aaron, jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1778.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Lydah, Aug. —, 1715.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 23, 1723-4.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Hester, Sept. 30, 1731.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydiah, Jan. 29, 1711.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1785.
Joseph, s. Isaack, Feb. 5, 1658. C.R.
Joseph, s. Aaron, jr. and Molley, Aug. 5, 1767.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydiah, July 30, 1713.
Mary, d. Jacob and Lydiah, Feb. 9, 1720-1.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

ESTY, Mary, d. Aaron and Hester, June 1, 1730.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 28, 1766.
Richard, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1771.
Sally, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1775.
Stephen, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1756.
William, s. Aaron, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C. R.

ESTIE (see also Esty), Abigaill, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1692-3. C. R.
Anna, d. Jacob and Lydiah, May 1, 1719.
Debbe, d. William, bp. Nov. 7, 1779. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1693. C. R.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 15, 1690. C. R.
John, s. Issack, Jan. 2, 1662 [-3]. C. R.
John, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C. R.
Joshua, s. Issack, July 2, 1678. C. R.
Mary, d. Issac, bp. Feb. 15, 1690-1. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 31, 1692. C. R.
Phebe, d. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
Ruth, d. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. May —, 1691. C. R.
Sarah, d. Issack, June 30, 1660. C. R.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.

ESTY (see also Easty, Eastye, Estey, Estie), Benjamin, s. Issack, Apr. 29, 1669. C. R.
Charles Wallis, s. Jesse, July 11, 1844.
David, s. John, bp. May 4, 1767. C. R.
Jacob, s. Issack, Jan. 24, 1674 [-5]. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.
Kezia, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.
Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 6, 1712. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R.
Rebecka, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R.
Richard, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R.
Samuel, s. Isaac, Mar. 25, 1672. C. R.

FEARS, Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 21, 1845.

FERGUSON, Augustus P., s. Thomas and Huldah W., June 23, 1843.
Edward Hammond, s. Thomas and Huldah W., May 26, 1834.
Rosamond Perkins, d. Thomas and Huldah W., Oct. 22, 1839.
Ruth Abigail, d. Thomas and Huldah W., Nov. 22, 1836.
Thomas Franklin, s. Thomas and Huldah W., b. at Danvers, July 23, 1832.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

FISK, Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniell, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R.
David, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R.
Ezra, s. Samuel, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R.
John, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1769.
John, s. Amos and Mercy, June 7, 1839.
Jonas, s. Amos and Mercy, June 24, 1845.
Joseph Batchelder, s. Amos and Mercy, Jan. 5, 1837.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1772.
Lydia, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R.
Mary Herbert, d. Amos and Mercy, June 23, 1841.
Moses, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 10, 1767.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R.
Sarah Abigail, d. Amos and Mercy, Mar. 8, 1843.


FOSTER, Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C. R.
Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. July 12, 1696. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. May 10, 1719. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R.
Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R.
Amos, s. Benjamin, bp. May 10, 1702. C. R.
Amos, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. July —, 1802. C. R.
Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C. R.
Ass, s. Daniell, bp. Jan. 21, 1710-11. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. June —, 1708. C. R.
Charles Augustus, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, July 17, 1834.
Daniell, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 15, 1705. C. R.
Daniell, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R.
David, s. Jacob, bp. June 3, 1711. C. R.
Deborah, d. Benjamin, bp. May 7, 1704. C. R.

C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R.
Edwin, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1824.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Foster, Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 5, 1748-9. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Eliezer, bp. Feb. 17, 1705-6. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Philemon, "of Linebrook," bp. May 22, 1785. C. R.
Ezekiel, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 31, 1704. C. R.
Gideon, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 16, 1709. C. R.
Hannah, d. Daniell, bp. May 6, 1705. C. R.
Hannah, d. Nathaniell, bp. June 5, 1709. C. R.
Isaac, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 16, 1700-1. C. R.
Israell, s. Jacob bp. Mar. —, 1706-7. C. R.
Jacob, s. Stephen and Rebeck, July 26, 1749.
Jemima, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R.
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Mary, May 4, 1701.
Jeremiah, s. Daniell, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R.
John, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 13, 1702. C. R.
John, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R.
John, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 13, 1791. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 24, 1693. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Caleb, bp. Dec. 3, 1704. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.
C. R.
Katharine, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 23, 1696. C. R.
Kezia, s. Benjamin, bp. May 1 [1707]. C. R.
Lucy Salome, d. Stephen B. and Lucy, July 10, 1832.
Lydia, d. Caleb, bp. May 16, 1703. C. R.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. July —, 1802. C. R.
Martha, d. Jacob, bp. July 24, 1709. C. R.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. May 17, 1691. C. R.
Mary, d. Caleb, bp. Dec. 30, 1711. C. R.
Matta, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1765.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R.
Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R.
Nabby, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R.
Nathan Ames, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1743-4.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1763.
C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Foster, Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.
Philemon, s. Jonathan, bp. June 6, 1713. C. R.
Phineas, s. Daniell, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R.
Polly, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C.R.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1709-10. C. R.
Sally, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. [8], 1706. C. R.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.
Sarah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. May—, 1721. C. R.
Stephen, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 30, 1710. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, July 13, 1741.
Thomas, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R.
William Henry Harrison, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1839.

C. R.

FRENCH, Abner, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 17, 1699.
Elesabeth, d. John, jr. and Elesabeth, April 6, 1696.
Joh, s. John, Aug. 26, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 22, 1704.
Joseph, s. John and Elesabeth, Aug. 10, 1709.
Kezia, d. John and Elesabeth, July 6, 1702.
Lidiah, d. John, May 17, 1674. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, Aug. 9, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1706. C. R.
Patience, d. John, Aug. 23, 1681. CT. R.
Phebe, d. John, May 8, 1667. CT. R.
Phebea, d. John, Feb. 2, 1678 [-9]. CT. R.
Richard, s. John, Aug. 18, 1676. CT. R.
Samuel, s. John and Elesabeth, Jan. 29, 1710-11.
Sarah, d. John, Mar. 1, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

FRIEND, Sally, d. Mrs. Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R.

FURNER, Peggy, d. Mr.————, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.

GALLOP (see also Gallup), Amos, s. William and Hephzibath, Nov. 8, 1758.
Amos, s. Amos and Anna, June 13, 1783.
Anna, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 12, 1793.
Anna, d. Amos and Ruth, 2d w., Aug. 5, 1808.
Betsy, d. Amos and Anna, Aug. 26, 1808.
GALLOP, Daniel, s. Amos and Anna, Apr. 5, 1789.
Daniel Porter, s. Israel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1807.
David Balch, s. Israel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. William and Hephsibath, Feb. 28, 1756.
Enos, s. William and Hepzibah, Oct 14, 1761.
Eunice, d. Amos and Anna, Dec. 6, 1797.
Hephzibah, d. William and Hephzibah, Oct. 23, 1748.
Israel, s. Amos and Anna, Oct. 28, 1781.
Love, d. William and Hephsibath, July 29, 1754.
Lydia, d. Amos and Anna, Apr. 7, 1791.
Mary, d. William and Hephzibah, Aug. 26, 1752.
Mary, d. Amos and Anna, Sept. 16, 1795.
Rebecca, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 26, 1785.
Rebeckah, d. William and Hephzibah, Feb. 5, 1747.
Sarah, "a child upon ye account of Daniel Reddington who
took her to bring up," bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R.
Susanna, d. Amos and Anna, July 8, 1787.
William, s. William and Hephzibah, Oct. 12, 1750.

GALLUP (see also Gallop), Caroline Elisabeth, d. William P.
and Sally R., Aug. 20, 1833.
Jerimia, s. Thomas and Love, Sept. 4, 1735.
William Webster, s. William P. and Sally R., Mar. 27, 1835.

GARR, Francis, s. Thomas and Anne, Oct. 2, 1720.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 3, 1718-9.

GILL, Benjamin, s. Goodwife [Sarah], Sept. 27, 1691.

GLOID, Daniel, s. Daniel and Marcy, Feb. 16, 1735-6.

GOODHALL, Benjamin, twin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24,
1740.
Joseph, twin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1740.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 24, 1716.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb—, 1717-18, C. R.

GOODHUE, Anna, d. Jacob, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767.
C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 27, 1779. C. R.
Martha, d. Jacob, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R.

GOULD, Abigail, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1715.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1771.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1822.
Abner, s. Thomas and Mary, April 27, 1732.
Gould, Abner, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 9, 1734. C. R.
Abner, s. Stephen, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R.
Addison Brown, s. John, 5th and Harriet, May 16, 1819.
Adeline, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Feb. 28, 1817.
Adeline Wallace, d. John, 3d and Mary, b. at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1832.
Aholiah, s. Elieser and Phebe, June 24, 1759.
Allen, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1785.
Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1716-17. C. R.
Amos, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1735.
Amos, s. Solomon and Rebeckah, Feb. 19, 1762.
Amos, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1775.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 6, 1800.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1751.
Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1787.
Andrews, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Aug. 4, 1796.
Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, May 13, 1761.
Anna, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R.
Anna, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Feb. 20, 1783.
Anna [Anne, in a second entry.], d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, June 24, 1813.
Ansel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1811.
Ariel H., twin, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1818.
Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1736.
Asa, s. Samuel, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.
Becca, d. John, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R.
Becka, d. John, jr., bp. May 31, 1772. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Marsy, May 29, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 8, 1746. C. R.
Benjamin, s. John and Esther, May 15, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R.
Betsey, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1799.
Betsey, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 10, 1802.
Betsy, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug.—, 1795. C. R.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1797.
Betty, d. John, jr. bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.
Bezaleel, s. Elieser and Phebe, July 4, 1756.
Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1815.
Clarissa, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug.—, 1795. C. R.
Cornelius, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1767.
GOULD, Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1735.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1775.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Betsey, June 12, 1820.
Daniel Herbert, s. Daniel and Mary A., Oct. 5, 1845.
Daniell, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1699.
David, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1701.
David, s. Solomon and Rebeckah, Feb. 21, 1757.
David, s. John, bp. June 18, 1780. C. R.
David, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, Nov. 17, 1704.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, Sept. 23, 1707.
Dolly, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Sept. 19, 1800.
Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 13, 1744. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Nov. 3, 1758.
Edmund, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1734-5.
Edna Maria, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Apr. 11, 1845.
Edney, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1759.
Eleazer, s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, May 29, 1720.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1740.
Eliezer, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Aug. 21, 1799.
Elijah, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C. R.
Elijah, s. Simon and Jean, Feb. 27, 1758.
Elijah, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1742.
Elisabeth, d. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1749.
Elisabeth, d. John and Esther, May 6, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Zacheus, jr. and Anna, Mar. 17, 1785.
Elisabeth A., d. John, 3d and Mary, Dec. 6, 1816.
Elisha, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Zacheus and Anna, June 28, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Anna, July 8, 1832.
Ellen Edna, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Nov. 5, 1842.
Ellen Mehitable, d. Josiah and Betsey, June 9, 1833.
Emerson, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1763.
Emerson, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1812.
Emily, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 5, 1821.
Ester, d. Samuel, bp. May-Aug., 1795. C. R.
Esther, d. John and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1732.
Esther, d. John and Esther, Mar. 7, 1754.
Esther Maria, d. Josiah and Betsey, Jan. 30, 1837.  
Eunice, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R.  
Eunice, d. Zaccheus and Anna, Oct. 26, 1801.  
Fanny, d. Cornelius, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R.  
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Sept. 5, 1798.  
George Ansel, s. Charles and Elizabeth A., Apr. 14, 1849.  
Haffield, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1797.  
Hannah, d. Corp. John and Phebe, June 19, 1697.  
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1711[1712. A twin  
child:—Gould Genealogy].  
Hannah, d. Simon and Jane, June 9, 1744.  
Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 11, 1750. C. R.  
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1781.  
Harriet, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 21, 1795.  
Harriet, d. John, 5th and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1822.  
Herbert Walter, twin, s. Andrew and Mary P., July 4, 1848.  
Hitty, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1778.  
Horace, twin, s. Andrew and Mary P., July 4, 1848.  
Huldah, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1748.  
Huldah, d. Simon and Jane, June 7, 1752.  
Huldah, d. Jacob, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
Huldah, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Nov. 6, 1787.  
Humphrey, s. Zac[cheus], jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.  
Humphrey, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, July 3, 1797.  
Humphrey, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Oct. 13, 1829.  
Jacob, s. Thomas and Marsy, Jan. 16, 1702-3.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1752.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R.  
Jane, d. Simon and Jane, July 30, 1746.  
Jedediah, s. Eliezer and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1758.  
John, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1687. C. R.  
John s. Zaccheus and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1709-10.  
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1712. [Apr. 9, and d.  
Apr. 18, a twin child:—Gould Genealogy.]  
John, s. John, bp. June 20, 1714. C. R.  
John, s. John and Phebe, April 6, 1720.  
John, s. Solomon and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1745-6.  
John, s. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1745-6.  
John, s. Richard, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R.  
John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1765.  
John, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 29, 1785.  
John, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Mar. 27, 1795.  
John, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1795.
Gould, John, s. Josiah and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1826.
John A., s. John, 3d and Mary, Mar. 6, 1819.
John Hood, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Jan. 30, 1824.
Jonathan, s. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R.
Joseph, s. John, Aug. 24, 1677. C. R.
Joseph, s. "second of that name," Joseph and Prisilah, Nov. 4, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1753.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1773.
Joseph Porter, s. Cornelius, bp. July—, 1799. C. R.
Josiah Lamson, s. Josiah and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1817.
Kezia, d. John and Phebe, May 10, 1718.
Lemuel H[olton], s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Nov. 11, 1809.
Lois, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R.
Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 25, 1790. [Jan. ? The
mother died Apr. 5, 1790.]
Luce, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, July 23, 1757.
Lucy, d. Simon and Jane, May 27, 1749.
Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R.
Lucy Ann, d. Josiah and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1831.
Lucy P., d. John, 3d and Mary, Nov. 1, 1811.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 3, 1737.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, June 11, 1743.
Lydia, d. John and Ruth, June 12, 1788.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 17, 1711-12.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 30, 1748.
Martha, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1709.
Martha, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R.
Mary, d. John, June 16, 1681. C. R.
Mary, d. John, jr. bp. Nov. 3, 1689. C. R.
Mary, d. Zaccheus and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1704-5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1739.
Mary, d. Ruth Dodge, June 25, 1741.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1761.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 12, 1804.
Mary A., d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 9, 1810.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elisabeth A., July 23, 1839.
Mary Emily, d. Jonathan P. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. Josiah and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1824.
Mehetabel, d. Solomon, bp. May 8, 1768. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1801.
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. C. R.
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 7, 1749. C. R.
Molly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R.
Moses, s. Simon and Jane, July 21, 1741.
Moses, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, June 10, 1766.
Moses, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Marisy, Nov. 9, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1740-1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Aug. 27, 1794.
Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Mary, July 16, 1753.
Nathaniell, s. Solomon, jr., bp. May 9, 1762. C. R.
Oliver, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1790.
Oliver, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1795.
Patience, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R.
Permelia, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Oct. 19, 1802.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, July 7, 1685. C. R.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1717.
Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1789.
Polly, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 10, 1803. C. R.
Porter, s. John, 5th and Harriet, Nov. 16, 1820.
Priscilla, d. John, Nov. 2, 1674. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1757.
Prisillah, d. Joseph and Prisillah, Apr. 6, 1714.
Prisillah, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1707.
Rebecca, d. Eleizer and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1752.
Rebecca, d. Zacheus, jr. and Anna, Nov. 28, 1780.
Rebecca, d. Zacheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 28, 1819.
Richard, s. John and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1722.
Richard, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 15, 1753.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 28, 1732.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1755.
Ruth, d. Solomon, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R.
Ruth, d. Solomon and Rebeckah, May 8, 1760.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1780.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1783.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1783.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R.
Sally, d. Simon, jr. and Sarah, May 26, 1800.
Samuel, s. John, Mar. 9, 1669 [-70]. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1701. C. R.
Samuel, s. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Mar. 6, 1759.
Samuel Long, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1809.
Samuel White, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1803.
Sarah, d. John, Dec. 18, 1664. C. R.
Sarah, d. Corp. John and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1694.
Sarah, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1711-12.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Nov. 23, 1724.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R.
Sarah F., d. John, 3d and Mary, Aug. 7, 1813.
Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Elisabeth A., Feb. 27, 1841.
Simon, s. Thomas and Mary, March 8, 1709-10.
Simon, s. Simon and Jane, Nov. 8, 1755.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, July 22, 1738.
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R.
Sophia, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Nov. 13, 1792.
Stephen, s. John and Phebe, July 6, 1724.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R.
Susanna, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1722-3.
Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C. R.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1761.
Thomas, s. John, Feb. 14, 1666 [-7]. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marsy, Sept. 4, 1701.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Oct. 15, 1807.
Thorndike Osgood, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, May 19, 1808.
William, s. Allen and Mary A., May 8, 1843.
William Henry Harrison, s. Zaccheus and Anna, June 25, 1836.
William Munday, s. Ariel H. and Louisa A., Mar. 1, 1845.
GOULD, Yeats, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 24, 1713-14.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, jr., and Anna, Jan. 19, 1790.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 3, 1815.
Zaccheus, s. Enns John, Mar. 26, 1672. C.R.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1717.
Zaccheus, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1743-4.


GUNNISON, Daniel L[unsgreen], s. William and Hannah, Nov. 
14, 1823.
Elisha W[ashington], s. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Apr. 
21, 1816.
John H[arrington], s. William and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1821.
Lucy Elizabeth, twin, d. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Oct. 
10, 1830.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah, July 9, 1826.
Lydia Smith, twin, d. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Oct. 
10, 1830.
Mary Ann, d. William, and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1819.
William T[homas], s. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, May 
1, 1814.
———, still born, s. William and Hannah, June 30, 1818.

HAILE (see also Hale), Jacob, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1695. C.R.

HALE (see also Haile), Amos, s. Abner, bp. June 7, 1752. C.R.
David, s. Abner, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C.R.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C.R.
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. May 26, 1754. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C.R.
Sarah, d. Jacob, 3d, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C.R.

HAM, Lucinda, d. John W. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1809.

HAMMOND, Edward, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1780.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, June 13, 
1807.
Eunice, d. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, July 12, 1805.
Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1794.
Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, June 20, 
1806.


HAYWARD, Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. "at Salem," Sept. 8, 1765. c. r.


HISCOCK, ———, d. John and Kezia, Nov. 21, 1844.

HOBART (see also Hubbard, Hubbart), Dorothy, d. Mr. Jerusalem, Aug. 21, 1679. c. r.
HOBBS (see also Hobs), Abigail, d. William and Avis, Aug. 7, 1677. C. R.
Abigail Dean, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Dec. 3, 1812.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1772.
Abraham Richardson, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Nov. 13, 1806.
Avis, d. William and Avis, Mar. 8, 1670 [-1]. C. R.
Benjamen, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R.
Chester, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Apr. 9, 1815.
Cynthia, d. George and Mary, July 16, 1819.
Daniel, s. William and Avis, Sept. 10, 1682. C. R.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 1, 1779.
David, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. C. R.
David, s. David and Rhoda, July 30, 1774.
David, s. David, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1802.
David Cummings, s. David, jr. and Sarah, June 1, 1811.
Dolle, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, June 22, 1781.
Elijah, s. Abraham, bp. June 16, 1756. C. R.
Elijah, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R.
Emma, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Mar. 23, 1797.
George, s. David and Rhoda, July 21, 1785.
Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1778.
Humphrey, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R.
Jacob, s. Abraham, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R.
John, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Apr. 1, 1809.
Jonathan, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.
Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R.
Lois, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Sept. 9, 1801.
Lucy, d. David and Rhoda, Apr. 5, 1777.
Lydia, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R.
Lydia, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1774.
Mary, d. William and Avis, Apr. 14, 1672. C. R.
Mary, d. wid., bp. May 11, 1718. C. R.
Moses, s. David, jr. and Sarah, July 28, 1804.
Munson, s. Isaac, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Nabby, d. David and Rhoda, Sept. 26, 1779.
Polly, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1786.
Priscilla, d. Isaac, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R.
Rhoda, d. David and Rhoda, June 11, 1782.
Rhoda [bp. Rhoda Cummings Hobbs], d. George and Mary, Dec. 1, 1821.
HOBBS, Samuel, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R.
Sarah, d. David, jr. and Sarah, June 12, 1807.
Susanna, d. William and Avis, Aug. 17, 1679. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R.
Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
Susanna, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1788.
William, s. William and Avis, Jan. 14, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

HOBBS (see also Hobbs), Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Sept. 18, 1714.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1706.
Dinah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 25, 1702.
Humphrey, s. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1711-12.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1743.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, April 10, 1709.
Mary, d. William and Mary, June 21, 1717.
Susannah, d. William and Mary, April 6, 1701.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 10, 1703.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecka, Mar. 8, 1684-5. CT. R.

HODGDON, Rebekah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R.

HOLDGATE, Asa, s. Mical, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.
Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.
Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R.
Mary, d. Mical, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Micall, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R.
Sarah, d. Micall, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R.
Sarah, d. Mical, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R.

HOMAN, Margaret Matilda, d. William and Mary B., Dec. 7, 1840.
Martha Ann, d. William and Mary B., Feb. 28, 1843.
Mary Butler, d. William and Mary B., Mar. 1, 1833.
Sarah Abby, d. William and Mary B., Feb. 23, 1836.

HOOD, Aaron, s. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R.
Abigail, d. Nathaniell, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R.
Abner, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1772.
Amos, s. William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1757.
Amos, twin, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1769.
Anna, twin, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., July 29, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1748.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1741.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1770.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1783.
HOOD, David, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1797.  
Dorothy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785.  C. R.  
Edward, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 1, 1799.  
Edward A., s. Elisha A. and Mary J., Sept. 16, 1845.  
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1780.  
Elisha, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1796.  
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1750.  
Enos, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 26, 1767.  
Esther, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1768.  C. R.  
Frances Malvina, d. Richard and Asenath, Jan. 4, 1829.  
Francis, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785.  C. R.  
George, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1805.  
George, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1807.  
Jacob, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1765.  
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 10, 1788.  
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Dec. 25, 1791.  
Jere, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785.  C. R.  
Joanna, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1737.  
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1760.  
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Oct. 8, 1793.  
John Gould, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 4, 1807.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 28, 1769.  C. R.  
Lucy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1763.  
Lucy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1778.  
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Ruth, June 25, 1809.  
Lydia, d. William and Mary, Oct. 16, 1759.  
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1786.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1744.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, June 9, 1776.  
Mary, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 29, 1800.  
C. R.  
Moses, s. William, bp. May 22, 1763.  C. R.  
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1765.  
Nelly, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1789.
HOOD, Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1750-1. 
Richard, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 4, 1799. 
Richard, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Dec. 9, 1802. 
Richard, Brainerd, s. Richard and Asenath, Jan. 31, 1826. 
Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 
Ruth, d. Richard and Asenath, June 30, 1827. 
Ruthy, twin, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., July 29, 1795. 
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1784. 
Samuell, s. Nathan, bp. June 12, 1737. C. R. 
Samuell, s. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R. 
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R. 
Susanna, d. William, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. C. R. 
Thomas, twin, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1769. 
William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1731. 
HORNE, Albert P.,* s. Moses P. and Emily, Nov. 21, 1844. 
HORRIS, Ellen Jane, d. Michael and Louisa, Aug. 30, 1841. 
HOVEY, Aaron, s. Ivory and Anne, Sept. 14, 1718. 
Aaron, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R. 
Abigail, d. Ivory and Anne, June 20, 1709. 
Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 
Abigail, d. John, Apr. 28, 1680. C. R. 
Abigail, d. "2d of yt name," Ivory and Anne, April 30, 1716. 
Anne, d. Ivory and Anne, June 6, 1710. 
Anne, d. "2d of yt name," Ivory and Anne, Sept. 21, 1720. 
Dorcas, d. John, Jan. 16, 1668[-9]. C. R. 
Dorcas, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 20, 1693. C. R. 
Dorcas, d. Ivory and Anne, Dec. 25, 1711. 
Dorcas, d. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1749. 
Elizabeth, d. John, Jan. 18, 1671[-2]. C. R. 
Huldah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1751. 
Ivy, s. John and Dorcas, May 4, 1682. C. R. 
Ivy, s. Ivory and Anne, July 3, 1714. 
Ivy, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1756. 
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 29, 1695. 
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1699. 

""Originally entered, Alphonso Mason Horne.""
Hovey, Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 7, 1703.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1735.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1748.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1696.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1742.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R.
Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1743-4.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 28, 1746.
Stephen, s. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1741-2.
Susannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1710.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1754.
———, d. John, Feb. 20, 1670. C. R.

HOW, Aaron, s. Mark, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R.
Abijah, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. C. R.
Abijah, s. Mark, bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6. C. R.
Abraham P., s. Abraham and Sarah, June 25, 1816.
Ann, d. John, Mar. 6, 1672[-3]. C. R.
Benjamin, s. John, Jan. 8, 1687-8. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 20, 1712. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 6, 1717. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1682-3. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R.
Hannah, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R.
Hepsibah, d. Abraham, bp. Mar.—, 1717-18. C. R.
Israell, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R.
Israell, s. Israell, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R.
James, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.
James, s. Benjamin and Allis, July 20, 1719.
Jemima, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R.
John, s. John, Mar. 3, 1669[-70]. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 6, 1708-9. C. R.
Joseph, s. John, Apr. 28, 1679. C. R.
Topsfield Births

How, Joseph, s. John, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C. R.
Luce, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R.
Mark, s. John, Dec. 17, 1666. C. R.
Mark, s. Abraham, bp. May 5, 1695. C. R.
Mark, s. John, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Mar. 10, 1733-4. C. R.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Apr. 1, 1737-8. C. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 31, 1680-[1]. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.
Mary, d. Mark, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Mark, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R.
Philemon, s. Mark, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R.
Ruth, d. Abraham, bp. [Apr.-May] 1722. C. R.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Allis, Feb. 11, 1725-6.
Samuell, s. John, Mar. 27, 1676. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, Aug. 12, 1665. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R.
Zerriah, [s.?] John, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R.

Howlet (see also Howlett), Dan, s. Samuel and Martha, March 11, 1728-9.
Davis, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 13, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1748.
Johannah, d. Samuel, Aug. 27, 1679. C. R.
John, s. Samuell, Apr. 3, 1677. C. R.
John, s. John and Bershahab, Dec. 14, 1700.
John, s. Samuel and Martha, May 31, 1732.
Mary, d. John and Bershahab, Dec. 25, 1702.
Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 4, 1735.
Meriam, d. Samuel, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1745.
William, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 10, 1726.

Howlett (see also Howlet), Alis, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1732-3.
Allis, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1744.
Ammiruhamah, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1741-2.
HOLWERT, Cornealis, s. Davis and Mary, Dec. 24, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R.
John, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1736-7.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C. R.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Lidia, Feb. 16, 1734-5.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1761.
Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1684. C. R.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1724-5.
Martha, d. Davis, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1677[-8]. C. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R.
Miriam, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R.
Molly, d. Davis, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, April 5, 1693.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Martha, April 19, 1723.
Sarah, d. Samuell, Nov. 25, 1674. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1760.
Thomas, s. William, Oct. 26, 1672. C. R.
Thomas, s. John and Bershahab, Oct. 17, 1714.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1738-9.
William, s. John and Bershahab, Aug. 13, 1705.

HUBBARD, Ann Thornton, d. Humphrey G. and Irene, 2d. w.,
April 4, 1839.
Benjamin Franklin, s. William and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1809.
Edward Everett, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, 2d w., May 20, 1836.
Elnathan, s. Aaron and Mary, June 12, 1740.
George Washington, s. William and Rebecca, June 11, 1812.
Humphrey Gould, s. William and Rebecca, May 23, 1807.
John, s. Aaron and Mary, Sept. 24, 1743[-7], bp. Oct. 2, 1743.
John Brown, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1815.
Lydia, d. Aaron, bp. May 14, 1738. C. R.
Margrett, d. Mr. Jeremiah, Jan. 16, 1677 [-8]. C. R.
Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, July 9, 1734.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Elnathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R.
William, s. Elnathan and Mary, Aug. 16, 1779.
William Reddington, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1805.

HUBBERT (see also Hubbard, Hobart), Elizabeth, d. Mr.
Jerimiah, Feb. 8, 1674 [-5]. C. R.
Jerimyah, s. Mr. Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1672. C. R.

HUCKINS, Lydia, d. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1711.

HUNTINGTON, Althea, d. Asahel and Althea, Oct. 10, 1792.
Althea, d. Asahel and Althea, Jan. 26, 1794.
Asahel, s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. at Franklin, Conn., Mar.
17, 1761.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

HUNTINGTON, Asahel, s. Asahel and Althea, July 23, 1798.
Elisha, s. Asahel and Althea, Apr. 9, 1796.
Hezekiah, s. Asahel and Althea, June 30, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. Asahel and Althea, Aug. 18, 1812.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2
1757. C. R.

ILES (see also Oils), Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1720.
C. R.
John, s. William, bp. July 26, 1724. C. R.
William, s. William, bp. April 1, 1722. C. R.

INGALLS, Charles Henry, s. John T. and Phebe Ann, July 2,
1844.

JACKSON, Joshua, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R.
Mercy, d. Caleb, bp. Nov. 15, 1691. C. R.
Samuell, s. Caleb, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.

JACOBS, Liddian E., d. Silas T. and Louisa S., Oct. 8, 1845.
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 11, 1761.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1765.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1763.

JANES, Daniel Boardman, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1830.
Emily Augusta, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1836.
Feodora [Theodora?] Walton, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28,
1844.
Harriet Ellen, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1842.
John, s. Henry and Anne, Sept. 6, 1835.
John Collins, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1825.
John Henry, twin, s. Henry and Anne, June 1, 1826.
Joseph Huntington, twin, s. Henry and Anne, June 1, 1826.
Joseph Porter, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1832.
Julia Preston, d. Samuel, Sept. 21, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1833.
Phebe Ann, d. Henry and Anne, Jan. 19, 1823.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1827
Sarah Sawyer, d. Henry and Anne, Aug. 28, 1829.
Susan Maria, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1838.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1839.

JEFFORS, Hanna, d. James, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C. R.

JEWETT, Samuell, s. William, bp. June 8, 1760. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

JOHNSON, Rebeckah, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1731.

JOHNSTON, Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R.

KENNEY (see also Kenney), Asa, s. Josia[h] and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1732.
Lidea, d. John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1690. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1683. CT. R.
Rachel, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1685. CT. R.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1687. CT. R.

KENNEY (see also Keney, Kinney), David, s. David, bp. at
Middleton, Sept. 28, 1760. C. R.
Elisha, s. John, jr., bp. June 27, 1703. C. R.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1705-6.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1701.
Mary, d. Josiah and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1729.
Nathan, s. John and Eleseabeth, Dec. 1, 1696.
Sarah, d. John and Eleseabeth, Nov. 4, 1694.
Thomas, s. John and Eleseabeth, Nov. 15, 1700.

KILLAM, Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.

KILLEM, Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R.

KILLUM, Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R.

KIMBALL (see also Kymball), Abigail McEwen, d. Benjamin
and Abigail W., Apr. 9, 1832.
Abraham, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R.
Ann Maria, d. William E. and Mary Ann, b. at Danvers, Feb. 11,
1829.

Anna, d. Jacob and Priscilla, June 2, 1765.
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Jan. 23, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 9, 1778. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1802.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail W., Aug. 8, 1829.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Harriet, Apr. 5, 1846.
David, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1799.
David, s. Benjamin and Abigail B., Jan. 1, 1849.
Deborah Jane, d. Benjamin and Abigail W., Oct. 10, 1830.
Dudley, s. Daniell, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R.
Elisabeth Reed, d. William E. and Mary Ann, June 8, 1834.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 10, 1721.
Eunice, d. Daniell, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R.
Ezra, s. Ephraim, jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R.
Harriet McEwen, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., 2d w., Jan. 27,
1840.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

KIMBALL, Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R.
Jacob, s. Richard and Hannah, June 9, 1700.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R.
Lucy, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R.
Marietta Bradstreet, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., 2d w., Apr. 12, 1838.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 15, 1671 [-2]. C. R.
Mary Jane, d. William E. and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1833.
Mehetabel, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R.
Richard, s. John, Sept. 28, 1673. C. R.
Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Samuell, s. Ephraim, jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, Sept. 19, 1669. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R.
Susan Ann, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 2, 1844.
Walter Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1846.
William Briggs, s. William E. and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1836.
William Estey, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1805.

KINNEY (see also Kenney), Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, June 28, 1737.


KNEELAND (see also Nealand, Neeland, Neland), Aaron, s
Aaron Porter, s. Aaron and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1815.
Albert S., s. Aaron Porter and Betsey, May 23, 1845.
Asa, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R.
Asa Pingree, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Nov. 29, 1839.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Feb. 13, 1847.
Charles Lord, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Jan. 4, 1842.
Cyrus, s. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1804.
Cyrus Alonzo, s. Cyrus and Sally G., July 24, 1832.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1774.
Edgar, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Mar. 30, 1834.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 11, 1799.
Ezra, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Franklin, s. Cyrus and Sally, Feb. 13, 1846.
Hiram, s. Mary, Dec. 31, 1808.
KNEELAND, Humphrey, s. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1800.
James Warren, s. Cyrus, Feb. 25, 1848.
James Warren, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Feb. 25, 1849.
John, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Lois, twin, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 12, 1803.
Lydia Lord†, d. Cyrus and Sally G., Mar. 19, 1838.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Mary, d. Cyrus and Sally, June 4, 1844.
Mary Augusta, d. Cyrus and Sally G., June 22, 1843.
Melissa, d. Cyrus and Sally G., Oct. 25, 1836.
Moses, s. Philip, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C. R.
Moses, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Nathaniel, twin, s. Daniel and Betsey, May 12, 1803.
Nehemiah, s. Aaron, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R.
Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.
Thomas Jackson, s. Aaron Porter and Elizabeth D., June 2, 1848.
William Porter, s. Aaron, bp. June—, 1798. C. R.

KNIGHT, Abigail, d. Philip and Margery, Mar. 25, 1672-3. Ct. R.
Abigail, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1712. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Philip, bp. Aug. 21, 1692. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Margery, Jan. 25, 1676 [-7]. Ct. R.
Elizabeth, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Phillip, jr., bp. July 5, 1696. C. R.
Joseph, s. Philip and Margery, Mar. 12, 1684-5. Ct. R.
Joseph, s. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Margaret, d. Philip and Margery, Aug. 31, 1671. Ct. R.
Margaret, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Margarett, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. [18], 1722. C. R.
Margery, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Margery, d. Philip and Margery, Nov. 15, 1674. Ct. R.
Mary, d. Philip and Margery, Nov. 12, 1680. Ct. R.
Mary, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. Ct. R.
Philip, s. Philip and Margery, Dec. 27, 1669. Ct. R.
Phillip, s. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Phillip, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.
Rebecka, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Phillip, jr. and Rebeckah, "alias Rebeckah Towne", Aug. 21, 1693.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. May—, 1721. C. R.

†"Altered from Lydia Boardman to Lydia Lord at her written request dated Georgetown, Aug. 30, 1880, and signed Lydia L. Spofford."
KNOLTON, Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R.

KNOWLTON, Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769. C. R.

KYMBAVL (see also Kimball), Eunice, d. Ephraim, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R.

Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 7, 1702. C. R.


Albert Austin, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Mar. 6, 1841.

Ann Maria, d. Silas and Phebe, b. at Middleton, Oct. 25, 1818.

Charles Herbert, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Jan. 21, 1839.

Daniel, s. Eliezer and Lydia, June 22, 1726.

Daniel, s. Eliezer, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1754.


Ebenezer Hobart, s. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1822.

Edward, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Feb. 26, 1845.

Eliezer, s. Henry and Priscilla, July 9, 1686. CT. R.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1724.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1751.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1778.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1805.


Enos, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1756.

Enos Gould, s. Enos and Anna, Jan. 8, 1802.

George, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1750.

George Wilkins, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Sept. 16, 1839.

Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1795.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Mar. 4, 1836.

Henery, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1759.

Henry Everett, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Nov. 24, 1836.

Henry Ware, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Mar. 7, 1838.

James, s. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1780.

Joel, s. Eliezer, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1803.

John Batchelder, s. Silas and Phebe, b. at Middleton, May 7, 1821.


Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1761.

Joseph, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1762.


Lydia, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1709.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, June 17, 1746.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1749.
Martha, d. Henry and Priscilla, Feb. 23, 1687-8. CT. R.
Mary Jane, d. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah A., July 31, 1834.
Mehitable, d. Elieser, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1760.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1764.
Priscella, d. Eleazer, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Henry and Priscilla, Sept. 5, 1684. CT. R.
Priscillah, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1715.
Rebecca, d. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1825.
Robert, s. Elieser and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1756.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 14, 1794.
Sarah, d. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1784.
Sarah Harriet, d. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Aug. 15, 1842.
Silas Page, s. Silas and Phebe, May 8, 1826.
LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R.
Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. May 11, 1760. C. R.
Anna, d. John, 3d, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R.
Anna, d. Josiah and Marcy, Aug. 26, 1783.
Daniel, s. Edward, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R.
Eunice, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R.
Lois, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.
Robert, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. C. R.
Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R.
LAMSON (see also Lampson), Alathea Huntington, d. John and Priscilla, Mar. 9, 1817.
John, s. Josiah and Mercy, June 3, 1787.
John, s. John and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1823.
John Augustus, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 3, 1831.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mercy, Aug. 15, 1789.
Josiah Bridge, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 5, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 28, 1821.
LANE, Mary Ann, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., Oct. 8, 1843.
Thomas, s. John, Feb. 19, 1676[-7]. c. r.
LANG, Benjamin, s. Richard, bp. at Salem, Feb. 6, 1762. c. r.
Caroline Augusta, d. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1845.
LEACH, Martha Louisa, d. Thomas K. and Louisa, Nov. 12, 1848.
LEFAVER (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. John and Mary, June 25, 1757.
Amos, s. John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1766.
Anna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1749.
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 8, 1744.
Rachel, d. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1745.
Robert, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1751.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1759.
William, s. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1760.
LEFAVER, Amos, s. "second of that name," John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1766.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1764.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 30, 1762.
LEFAVOUR (see also Lefaver, Lefavor, Levefaver), John, s. John, "on a week Day, ye child being Dangerously sick & expired soon after its Baptism," bp. Apr. 15, 1747. c. r.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1748.
Nabby, d. John, jr. and Nabby, July 18, 1775.
LERNED, John Hutcherson, s. John H. and Priscilla, Dec. 9, 1810.
LEVEFAVER (see also Lefavour), Lydia, d. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1755.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1754.
LONG, Henry Lemont, s. Henry and Catherine, Apr. 30, 1844.
LOOK, Deliverance, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 13, 1679. c. r.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1690. c. r.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1681. c. r.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1683-4. c. r.
LORD, Althea, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 16, 1767.
LOVETT, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1843.
Mary Ann, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

LOW, Amos, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R.

LUSCOMB, Israel Balch, s. Henry and Polly, Aug. 28, 1811.
Thomas Balch, s. Henry and Polly, Apr. 3, 1809.


MCKENSIE (see also Mackenzie), John, s. Philip, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R.
William, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R.

MACKENZIE (see also McKensie), Addison Searle, s. John and Betsey, June 14, 1822.
Alfred Searle, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1820.
Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1814.
Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1815.
Constantine Searle, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1818.
Franklin Searle, s. John and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1825.
Louisa Searle, d. John and Betsey, b. at Manchester, May 19, 1808.
Samuel Searle, s. John and Betsey, b. at Lynn, Apr. 22, 1810.

MACKITRICK, William, s. William and Sarah, July 26, 1724.

MAGORY, Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R.
MAJORY, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R.

MARSHALL, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. at Chebacco, May 17, 1767. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Richard, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Jemima, Feb. 7, 1752.

MAY, Abigail, d. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.

MECLURE, James, s. William, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R.

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Almira, d. Dr. John and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1791.
Charles Greenleaf, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, July 24, 1829.
Frederick Jones, s. Dr. John and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1788.
Frederick Perley, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, June 16, 1825.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

MERIAM, Henry Augustus, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, July 26, 1816.
John, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1820.
John, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1822.
Royal Augustus, s. Dr. John and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1786.

MERRIAM (see also Meriam), Arthur Marsh, s. Dr. Royal Augustus and Adeline (Marsh), Apr. 12, 1843. P. R.
Hitty, d. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 12, 1793.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 27, 1796.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mehitable, May 12, 1803.
Nathaniel Perley, s. Frederick Jones and Martha, 2d w., Apr. 20, 1834.
Polly, d. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 26, 1798.
Sidney Augustus, s. Dr. Royal A. and Adeline, Mar. 11, 1841.
———, d. Dr. Royal A. and Adeline, stillborn, Dec. —, 1839.


MOODY, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. “at Newbury-Port," Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.
Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. “at Newbury-Port," Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.

MOOR, Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R.

MOORE (see also Mower), Josiah, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.
Lois, March 28, 1801.
Mary Ann [bp. Sept. 16, 1832, as Mary Ann Whiting Moore], d. Thomas and Lois, Aug. 14, 1829. C. R.


MOWER (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1754.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 22, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1758.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1756.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1769.
Lois, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1761.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 30, 1753.
Olive, d. Thomas, bp. ———, 1775. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1765.

MUNDAY, Antoinett, d. Thomas P. and Harriet Ann, Aug. 10, 1844.

NEALAND (see also Kneeland), Mary, d. Phillip, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.
NEALAND, Phillip, s. Sarah Perkins, Nov. 26, 1712.
Phillip, s. Phillip, bp. [Feb.-Apr.] 1715-16. C. R.
Samuell, s. Phillip, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.
Sarah, d. Phillip, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R.

NEELAND (see also Kneeland), Aaron, s. Phillip, jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.
David, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R.

NELAND (see also Kneeland), Edward, s. Joseph and Meriam, July 28, 1735.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Meriam, Feb. 1, 1736-7.

NEWHALL, John, s. [John and Dolly], Mar. 7, 1847.
Susan, d. John and Dolly, b. at Middleton, Dec. —, 1848.

NICHOLS (see also Nickols), Anna, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1665. CT. R.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1685. CT. R.
Edward, s. John, bp. June 26, 1692. C. R.
Elits, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth [Lydia?], Mar. 16, 1679-80. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.
Isaac, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1672 [-3]. CT. R.
John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1667 [-8]. CT. R.
Liddia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1675. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.
Margaret, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.
Rachel, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1677. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.
William, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1663. CT. R.

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), Aquickah, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1719.
John, s. John and Mary, June 10, 1713.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 16, 1711.
Kesiah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 29, 1717.
Rachell, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 22, 1716.

OILS (see also Iles, Oyles), Lydia, d. William, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R.

ORNE, Benjamin Albert, s. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Jan. 25, 1832.
Benjamin Crosby, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Lois Eliza, d. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Sept. 13, 1834.
Mary Hazen, d. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Aug. 15, 1839.

OYLES (see also Iles), Lydia, d. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1752.
C. R.

PABODIE (see also Peabody), Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 16, 1671
[1672?]. C. R.
Mary, d. John, Apr. 6, 1672. C. R.

PABODY (see also Peabody), David, s. John, July 12, 1678.
C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 13, 1680. C. R.
Hanah, d. Francis, May 8, 1668. C. R.
Jacob, s. Francis, July 28, 1664. C. R.
Lidia, d. John, Mar. 9, 1673 [-4]. C. R.
Nathan, s. John, July 20, 1682. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Francis, July 29, 1669. C. R.
Thomas, s. John, July 22, 1670. C. R.

PABODYE (see also Peabody), Damaris, d. Francis, June 21, 1660. C. R.
John, s. John, Aug. 28, 1666. C. R.
Ruth, d. Francis, May 22, 1658. C. R.
Samuel, s. Francis, June 4, 1662. C. R.

PAGE, Abia, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.
C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Molly, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R.

PARKER, Gilman, s. Edmund and Jane, ———, 1795.
Gilman, s. Edmund and Jane, Sept. 19, 1802.
Jane, d. Edmund and Jane, June 14, 1798.
Mary, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. at Billerica, May 1, 1793.
Pamela, d. Edmund and Jane; Nov. 4, 1805.
Priscilla, d. Edmund and Jane, Feb. 24, 1792.
Thomas, s. Edmund and Jane, July 20, 1800.

PARKINSON, Mary C., d. John and Catharine C., Nov. 23, 1845.

PATCH, Joseph, s. Dea. John, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

PEABODY (see also Pabodie, Pabody, Pabodye, Pebody), Aaron
Balch, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1788.
Abba Jane, d. Augustine S. and Helena, Oct. 6, 1845.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1716-17.
Alden P., s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1845.
Alfred Anson, s. Cyrus, ———, 1848.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Peabody, Allice, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 3, 1790.
Anna, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 15, 1792.
Anne, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 31, 1707.
Augustine Symonds, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1811.
Bimsley, s. Bimsley, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.
Charles Joel, s. Joel R., Sept. 2, 1847.
Chester Porter, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1839.
Cynthia, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 16, 1804.
Cyrus, s. John Potter and Esther, Mar. 16, 1810.
Cyrus, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 21, 1821.
Daniel, s. Francis, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.
Daniel, twin, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1797.
David, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1805.
Deborah, d. Matthew and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1750.
Deborah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1760.
Dorothy, d. Francis and Dorety, Mar. 27, 1720.
Dorothy, d. Daniel, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.
Dudly, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 15, 1735.
Ebenezer, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1778.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1803.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 26, 1834.
Edwin Augustine, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Aug. 23, 1834.
Elias Putnam, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Dec. 9, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1817.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Apr. 30, 1818.
Emeline Augusta, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Aug. 28, 1824.
Ephraim, s. William, bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.
Ephraim P., s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 14, 1830.
Esther, d. John Potter and Esther, Sept. 12, 1812.
Estteus, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1702.
Eunice, d. Jacob, jr., bp. May 27, 1744. C. R.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Huldah, July 19, 1795.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1823.
Ezekiel, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 13, 1788.
Ezra, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 2, 1810.
Francis, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1694.
Francis, s. Francis and Dorety, Sept. 21, 1715.
Francis Dana, s. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Dec. 22, 1816.
George W., s. William and Almira, bp. May 12, 1839. C. R.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1757.
Hannah, d. John Potter and Esther, Nov. 16, 1807.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Harriet Newell, d. John Potter and Esther, Apr. 23, 1816.
Henrietta, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Dec. 11, 1819.
Hezibiah, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 25, 1709.
Huldah, d. Jacob and Huldah, Feb. 20, 1794.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1697-8.
Isaac, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R.
Isaac, s. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1747.
Isaiah Brooks, s. I[saiah B. and Lydia M.?], June 1, 1846.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1689.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 18, 1712-13.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1731.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1731. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1736.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1739.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 10, 1764.
Jacob Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Feb. 6, 1836.
Joel [bp. as Joel Rogers], s. John, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1800.
Joel W., s. Joel R. and Mary B., July 9, 1829.
John, s. Matthew and Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1730.
John, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 11, 1762.
John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1784.
John, twin, s. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Apr. 12, 1817.
John Potter, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1780.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 14, 1704.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1730.
Joseph Emerson, s. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., May 21, 1822.
Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1807.
Julia Jane, d. Jacob and Betsey, 2d w., Jan. 22, 1826.
Lois, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 2, 1806.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1773.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 4, 1801.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1812.
Lucy Abby, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1839.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1775.
Lydia, twin, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1797.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 8, 1808.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1813.
Lydia Perkins, d. John Potter, and Esther, Aug. 24, 1825.
Maria Louisa, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., May 11, 1828.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Peabody, Martha, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 19, 1724.
Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1687-8. C. R.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1695-6.
Mary, d. Francis and Dorey, Apr. 10, 1718.
Mary, d. Jedidiah, bp. at Boxford, July 21, 1771. C. R.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1782.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, May 31, 1815.
Mary Perkins, d. John Potter and Esther, Sept. 26, 1818.
Matthew, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1699.
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R.
Mehitable, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1764.
Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, June 11, 1805.
Molly, d. Capt. William, bp. at Middleton, July 17, 1768. C. R.
Molly, d. John and Lucy, May 6, 1771.
Moses, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1815.
Nabby, d. John, jr. and Lydia, June 8, 1781.
Nathan, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1682-3. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1718-19.
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Dorey, Apr. 7, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1740-1.
Peggy, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1748.
Polly, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 3, 1797.
Priscilla, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R.
Prissilla, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Mar. 25, 1721.
Prissilla, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 24, 1787.
Rachel Almira Perkins, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., June 10, 1830.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1711.
Samuell, s. Francis and Dorey, Jan. 30, 1721-2.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1687-8. C. R.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Mehitable, Mar. 30, 1733.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 6, 1769.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 7, 1799.
Sarah, d. John Potter and Esther, Mar. 19, 1829.
Sarah Dole, d. Joel R. and Sarah D., Nov. 26, 1848.
Seth, s. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1744.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, July 22, 1670.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 24, 1723.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 20, 1786.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1825.
PEABODY, Thomas Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Nov. 5, 1838.
William, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 26, 1701.
William, s. Francis and Dorety, Mar. 11, 1724-5.
William, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1819.
William G., s. William and Almira, bp. May 12, 1839. C. R.
———, twin, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.

PEAL, Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1768.
C. R.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Betsy, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 9, 1785.
C. R.
Enoch, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R.
Henry, s. Asa, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. “at Boxford, 1st Parish,” June 23, 1765. C. R.
John, s. Samuell, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R.
Ruth, d. Samuell, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R.

PEARSON, Algernon Dudley, s. Levi and Abigail B., June 3, 1838.

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Esties, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1702.
C. R.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1693. C. R.
John, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1695. C. R.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 9, 1695-6. C. R.
Richard, s. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1691. C. R.
Thomas, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R.

PERKINS, Aaron, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1773.
Aaron, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., July 22, 1793.
Abel, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 28, 1747.
Abel, s. Zebulon and Mary, Sept. 15, 1771.
Abigail, d. Timothy, jr. and Abigail, June 7, 1695.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 6, 1758.
Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 27, 1822.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1727-8.
Albert Cornelius, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1833.
Amos, s. Robart and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1730-31.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

PERKINS, Amos, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Apr. 2, 1788.
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1811.
Anna, d. Robert, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.
Anna, d. Moses, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R.
Anna, d. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 1, 1786.
Annah, d. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1728.
Apphia, d. William, sr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1736.
Archelaus, s. Samuel and Margaret, May 27, 1736.
Archelaus, s. Thomas, 3d and Dinah, Apr. 4, 1756.
Asa, s. Robert and Hannah, June 15, 1762.
Benjamin, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Mar. 13, 1786.
Benjamin Austin [bp. as Austin], s. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 12, 1824.
Benjamin Conant, s. David, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 11, 1803.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.
Betsey, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., June 22, 1796.
Betsey, d. Robert, jr. and Esther, Jan. 8, 1798.
Betsey, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1815.
Betty, d. Amos and Kezia, Jan. 24, 1764.
Betty, d. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1781.
Billy, s. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1783.
Caleb Kimball, s. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. July 17, 1831. C. R.
Caroline, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1809.
Catharen, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1722-3.
Charles, s. Thomas, jr. and Marcy, June 14, 1788.
Charles, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Oct. 30, 1829.
Charlotte, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1792.
Daniel, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1726.
Daniel, twin, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1731.
Daniel, s. John and Jemima, Nov. 13, 1740.
Daniel, s. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R.
Daniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Apr. 18, 1760.
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Mar. 14, 1762.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1764.
Daniel, s. Moses and Anna, July 9, 1769.
Daniel, s. Elijah and Ruth, June 22, 1802.
Daniell, s. Corp. Tobijah, and Sarah, June 15, 1697.
David, s. David and Marcy, May 11, 1756.
David, s. Moses and Anna, Nov. 7, 1760.
David, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1790.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

PERKINS, David, s. David, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 2, 1791.
David, s. David P. and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1832. C. R.
David Pratt, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 15, 1833.
Dean, s. Henry and Lucy, June 7, 1822.
Dennis Augustus, s. Elbridge F. and Rebecca P., Oct. 9, 1849.
Dolly, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Oct. 10, 1767.
Dolly, d. Ezra, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1802.
Dorethea, d. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. C. R.
Dorothy, d. William, Apr. 30, 1678. C. R.
Dorothy, d. John and Jemima, Oct. 18, 1742.
Dorothy, d. Stephen and Eunice, May 12, 1749.
Dudley, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1737.
Dudley, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 20, 1769.
Dudley, s. Elijah and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1795.
Dudley Quincy, s. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1825.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Aug. 26, 1818.
Edmond, twin, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1731.
Edmund Kimball, s. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1847.
Edward Augustus, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. May 13, 1827.

C. R.
Edward S., s. Elbridge F., Aug. 8, 1847.
Elbridge, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1804.
Elbridge Fisk, s. Dudley and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1819.
Elbridge W., s. Elbridge F. and Rebecca P., Dec. 8, 1845.
Elesabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, June 21, 1670.
Elijah, s. Moses and Anna, July 19, 1756.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1765.
Elijah, s. Zebulon and Mary, May 11, 1791.
Elijah, s. Daniel and Rosamond, Jan. 6, 1828.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 17, 1705.
Elisabeth, d. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 11, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1795.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Katherine, May 27, 1683. C. R.
Elisha, s. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1714.
Elisha, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R.
Elisha, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1745.
Elisha, s. Joseph and Marcy, May 20, 1746.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Luce, “Born after the Death of his father,”
Mar. 24, 1752.
Elisha, s. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 6, 1753.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R.
Elisha, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R.
Elisha, s. Zebulon and Mary, Jan. 3, 1781.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Marcy, Jan. 18, 1789.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

PERKINS, Elisha, s. Elisha and Dolly, Mar. 1, 1801.
Eliza Abby, twin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 15, 1845.
Eliza Ann, d. Elisha and Dolly, May 3, 1818.
Eliza Brownell, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 8, 1835.
Elizabeth, d. William, June 21, 1670. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 18, 1704. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1709-10.
Elizabeth, d. Robart and Elizabeth, June 7, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Kazia, Apr. 13, 1732.
Elizabeth, d. William, jr., bp. May 19, 1734. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, May 7, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R.
Elizabeth Annah, twin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 15, 1845.
Elizabeth Ashby, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. June 1, 1823.
C. R.

Elizabeth Batchelder, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1811.
Elliner, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1699.
Ely, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R.
Emerline, d. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Feb. 17, 1828.
Emily Augusta, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1826.
Emily Augusta, d. Samuel B. and Charlotte, June 18, 1849.
Enoch, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1731.
Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 5, 1770.
Ephraim, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 6, 1823.
Ester, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, July 22, 1703.
Esther, d. Robert, jr. and Esther, Jan. 12, 1790.
Esther Jane, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, July 28, 1832.
Eunice, d. William, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R.
Eunice, d. Zebulon and Mary, July 6, 1773.
Eunice, d. Asa and Hannah, July 13, 1791.
Eunice, d. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1795.
Eunice, d. Elisha and Dolly, Oct. 25, 1807.
Ezra, s. David and Marcy, Apr. 27, 1753.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 17, 1779.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1782.
Fanny, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Nov. 29, 1801.
George, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, July 17, 1816.
George Cowles, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1838.
Gilbert, s. Henry and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1820.
Hannah, d. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

PERKINS, Hannah, d. Timothy, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Nov. 14, 1703.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 4, 1724.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Margret, July 17, 1726.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, May 17, 1755.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 2, 1762.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Mar. 7, 1766.
Hannah, d. Zebulon and Mary, Oct. 5, 1778.
Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1787.
Hephziba, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 12, 1701. C. R.
Hephzibah, d. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Oct. 6, 1702.
Hezekiah Balch, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1790.
Hiram, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1800.
Huldah, d. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 1, 1741.
Huldah, d. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Sept. 17, 1758.
Iackabod, s. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 9, 1732.
Irene, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, July 30, 1798.
Issac, s. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1717.
Issac, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R.
Israel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 9, 1764.
Israel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 1, 1768.
Jabesh, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R.
Jacob, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R.
Jacob, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Oct. 11, 1696.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1731.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1753.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 20, 1764.
Jacob, s. Abel, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R.
Jacob, s. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 24, 1783.
Jacob, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1785.
Jemima, d. John, bp. July —, 1708. C. R.
Jemima, d. Margaret, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R.
Jemima, d. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1757.
Jesse, s. John, of Boxford, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
Jethro, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Nov. 20, 1745.
John, s. Mr. William, Apr. 2, 1655. CT. R.
John, s. William, Feb. 20, 1675 [6]. CT. R.
John, s. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 2, 1685. CT. R.
John, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 2, 1692.
John, s. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, June 2, 1700.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1702.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1719-20.
John, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1721.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

PERKINS, John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1746.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R.
John, s. Enoch, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R.
John, s. John, Jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R.
John, s. Stephen, Jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Oct. 10, 1789.
John, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1793.
John, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 17, 1805.
John, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Mar. 18, 1813.
John Pratt, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 28, 1821.
John Wright, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1841.
Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Jan. 29, 1692-3. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1730.
Jonathan, s. Tobijah, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R.
Jonathan [bp. as Jonathan Knowlton], s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1805.
Joseph, s. Corp. Tobijah and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1695.
Joseph, s. Elisha and Catharen, May 10, 1702.
Joseph, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 19, 1719.
Joseph Augustus, s. Jacob and Mary, July 3, 1830.
Josiah Peabody, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1832.
Judah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 21, 1732.
Judith, d. Thomas, Jan. 28, 1658[-9]. ct. R.
Judith, d. Thomas, 2d, bp. May —, 1721. C. R.
Kazia, d. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, June 13, 1725.
Kezia, d. John, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R.
Kezia, d. Amos and Kezia, Aug. 1, 1760.
Kimball, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1817.
Lewis Kimball, s. Thomas and Elisabeth W., Sept. 5, 1843.
Lois, d. Oliver and Lucy, June 14, 1779.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1733-4.
Lucy, d. Oliver and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1772.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1736-7.
Lydia, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1757.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R.
Lydia, d. Elijah and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1798.
Lydia Batchelder, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 24, 1810.
Lydia Bradstreet, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1818.
Lydia Phippen, d. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1823.
PERKINS, Marcy, d. David and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1759.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, Apr. 28, 1728.
Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 29, 1695.
Martha, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.
Mary, d. William, Apr. 4, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Tobijah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1690-1. CT. R.
Mary, d. Elisha and Catharen, Mar. 30, 1699.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1706.
Mary, d. Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1733.
Mary, d. Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 12, 1735.
Mary, d. Tobijah, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C. R.
Mary, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1743-4.
Mary, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1750.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C. R.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, July 19, 1768.
Mary [bp. as Polly], d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1790.
Mary, d. Elisha and Marcy, May 19, 1795.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R.
Mary, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 29, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. David and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1834. C. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar.-Nov., 1822. C. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Dudley and Sarah, July 22, 1828.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1824.
Mary Jane, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 24, 1827.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Elisabeth W., b. at Wenham, Sept. 6, 1837.
Mehetabel, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1767.
Mehetabel, d. John, 3d, bp. "at ye House, ye child being danger-
ously ill," Jan. 28, 1774. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. John, 3d, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.
Mehetable Kimball, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1820.
Mehitable, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1736-7.
Mehitable, d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1802.
Mercy [bp. as Mary, Nov. 6, 1785.], d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Apr.
6, 1780.
Mercy, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 18, 1803.
Molly, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 25, 1772.
Moses, s. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1732.
Moses, s. Moses and Anna, Sept. 28, 1754.
Moses, s. Thomas and Susanna, May 2, 1760.
Moses, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1775.
Moses Bradstreet, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 17, 1826.
Nabby, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, July 5, 1772.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Nathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1683. CT. R.
Nathan, s. Timothy and Kazia, May 30, 1730.
Nathaniel, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1785.
Nathaniel Porter, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1840.
Nathaniell, s. Mr. Timothoy and Edna, Sept. 13, 1689.
Nehemiah, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Apr. 1, 1794.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1820.
Olive Brown, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1819.
Oliver, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1744.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1771.
Pamela, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 28, 1797.
Pegge, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Dec. 10, 1770.
Phebe, d. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 10, 1690. CT. R.
Phebe Wildes, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1822.
Phebe, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R.
Philemon, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 8, 1740.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1797.
Priscilah, d. Tobijah and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1689. CT. R.
Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., May 26, 1787.
Procter, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1826.
Prudence, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1729-30.
Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.
Reachel, d. Jacob, 3d and Martha, Sept. 2, 1756.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1791.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.
Rebecka, d. Mr. William, May 4, 1662. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1685. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Robart and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
Rebeckah, d. Timothy and Kazia, Sept. 23, 1727.
Rebekah, d. Thomas, "Ye last Child bp. in ye old Meeting
House," bp. June 3, 1759. C. R.
Reuben, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R.
Richard, s. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 23, 1694.
Richard, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1770.
Robart, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1696-7.
Robart, s. Robart and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1727-8.
Robert, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1717.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

PERKINS, Robert, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1753.
Robert, s. Isaac, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 29, 1760.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Feb. 16, 1792.
Robert, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 20, 1801.
Robert Sumner, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1817.
Rodney Dennis, s. Dudley and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1821.
Ruth, d. Elisha, and Catharen, May 10, 1695.
Ruth, d. John, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R.
Ruth, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1726.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1788.
Sally, d. John and Ruth, b. at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1783.
Sally, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Feb. 16, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 10, 1730-1.
Samuel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Jan. 19, 1776.
Samuel Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1812.
Samuel Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 18, 1823.
Samuel Webster, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1834.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1699.
Sarah, d. Mr. William, Mar. 7, 1656. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1684-5. C. R.
Sarah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1725.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1737.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1743.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Aug. 18, 1755.
Sarah, d. Amos and Kezia, Nov. 14, 1771.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.
Sarah, d. Zebulon and Mary, May 3, 1777.
Sarah, d. David, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 27, 1788.
Sarah, d. Asa and Hannah, May 3, 1789.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1807.
Sarah Abigail, d. David P. and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1832. C. R.
Sophia Chaplin, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1821.
Stephen, s. John, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 7, 1725-6.
Stephen, s. Jemima Towne, May 17, 1745.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Feb. 9, 1795.
Susan, d. Henry and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1825.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 27, 1712. C. R.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, July 30, 1733.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. May 9, 1762. C. R.
Thomas, s. John, Nov. 4, 1667. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

PERKINS, Thomas, s. Elisha, Oct. 15, 1681. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 9, 1688. C. R.
Thomas, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, Mar. 30, 1706-7.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1720.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1723-4.
Thomas, s. Ensign Thomas, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1724-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1753.
Thomas, s. Moses and Anna, Apr. 2, 1758.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 28, 1773.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1814.
Thomas Albert, s. Thomas and Elisabeth W., b. at Wenham, Mar. 15, 1840.

Thomas Balch, s. Hezekiah B. and Lydia, June 3, 1716.
Timothy, s. Mr. William, Aug. 11, 1658. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Thomas, June 6, 1661. CT. R.
Timothy, s. William, Feb. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Edna, Sept. 21, 1687. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept.—, 1717. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, June 13, 1725.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.
Timothy, s. John and Jemima, June 10, 1739.
Tobijah, s. Mr. Tobijah, bp. Jan. 8, 1692-3. C. R.
Tobijah, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1723.
Wesley, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1796.
William, s. Mr. Timothy and Edna, Nov. 21, 1698.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1701.
William, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, May 4, 1710.
William, s. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, Nov. 6, 1722.
William, s. William, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, July 31, 1741.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R.
William, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
William, s. Hezekiah B. and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1822.
William Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1814.
William Parker, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 24, 1828.
Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, Sept. 19, 1705.
Zacheus, s. Thomas, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.
Zebulon, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1740-1.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Mary, June 3, 1775.

PERLEY (see also Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Allen, s. Stephen, bp.
May 11, 1718. C. R.
Asa, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 9, 1704.
PERLEY, Elbridge, s. Humphrey, Aug. 8, 1847.
Emily Jane, d. Humphrey and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1849.
Fanny, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. c. r.
Francis Eugene, s. Osgood and Ann Maria, Oct. 30, 1845.
Frederick Wallace, s. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. c. r.
Greenleaf Procter, s. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. c. r.
Hosea Ballou, s. John and Lydia, July 9, 1834.
Jacob, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. c. r.
John, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1696-7.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1701-2. c. r.
John Sylvester, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1830.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. July 25, 1703. c. r.
Lois, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1702.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1828.
Martha, d. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1704. c. r.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. c. r.
Moses, s. [torn]ho, bp. Dec. 21, 1701. c. r.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1715. c. r.
Ruth Porter, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1840.
Sally, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. c. r.
Susan Ellen, d. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. c. r.

PERLY (see also Perley), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1695-9. c. r.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, April 26, 1708.
Amos, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 3, 1699.

PETTENGILL, Alice, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1849.
Arthur Rogers, s. Moses, Feb. 26, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Adaline Judith, d. Timothy M. and Adaline, June 18, 1845.
Charles Albert, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Apr. 24, 1851.
Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Nov. 3, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 8, 1817.
George, s. Richard and Jane, Jan. 30, 1815.
George Frelinghuysen, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, July 17, 1835.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

PHILLIPS, Harriet Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Jan. 26, 1832.
John Miles, s. John and Elisabeth B., Aug. 27, 1838.
Lydia Susan, d. Andrew J. and Sophia, June 23, 1849.
Mary [bp. as Mary J.], d. Richard and Jane, Jan. 31, 1810.
Richard, s. Richard and Jane, Apr. 16, 1808.
Sally [bp. as Sarah], d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 5, 1815.
Sarah, d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, June 5, 1816.
Susan Ann, d. Richard jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, May 2, 1837.
Susan Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Aug. 15, 1841.

PHIPPAN (see also Phippen), Hannah, d. Samuel and Amme, Dec. 4, 1747.
Jonathan Attwater, s. Samuel and Amme, May 15, 1758.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Emme, Apr. 21, 1745.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Emme, Apr. 19, 1750.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Emme, Sept. 10, 1753.

PHIPPEN (see also Phippan), Mary, d. Samuel and Emme, July 3, 1740.
Ruth, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Emme, Jan. 20, 1742-3.

Amanda Dolly, d. Benjamin and Huldah, bp. Feb. 16, 1840. C. R.
Arethusa Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Feb. 4, 1834.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1798.
Benjamin Flavius, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Nov. 10, 1832.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 2, 1783.
Gustavus Dorman, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Aug. 6, 1831.
Ithamar Evander, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, June 5, 1837.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 23, 1790.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, b. at Rowley, Mass., June 19, 1788.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 10, 1781.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1786.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1793.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1748.
Allen, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1784. C. R.
Anna, d. William and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1715-16.
Anna, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1746.
Benjamin, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1711-12.
Betty, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1749.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1730-1.
David, s. Samuell, bp. July 11, 1714. C. R.
David, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Dorothy, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 5, 1756.
Edward Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R.
Eliezer, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R.
Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 22, 1713.
Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 26, 1702. C. R.
Ellenor, d. Samuell, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.
Francis Leverett, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., June 13, 1842.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Oct. 31, 1757.
Ira, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.
Ira Coburn, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1840.
Jabish, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1722-3.
Jonathan, s. William and Phebe, July 17, 1720.
Judath, d. William and Phebe, July 6, 1710.
Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R.
Marcy, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 23, 1705.
Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1744-5.
PORTER, Nathaniell, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, June 18, 1718.
Phebe, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1741.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 12, 1746.
Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R.
Ruth, d. William and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1707.
Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R.
Sarah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, June 3, 1754.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.
Seath, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1713-14.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 5, 1711-12.
Thomas, s. Elijah and Dorothy, May 3, 1751.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R.

POTTER, Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R.
Anthony, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C. R.
Daniel, s. Samuell, jr., bp. June 15, 1746. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R.
Esther, d. Samuell, bp. Jan. 1, [1706-7]. C. R.
Ezekiel, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuell, bp. June —, 1724. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.
Henry Harvey, s. John H., Oct. 27, 1847.
Jeremiah, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R.
Joanna, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R.
Lydia, d. Samuell, bp. June 4, 1710. C. R.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1768.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 27, 1720. C. R.
Mary Jane, d. John [H.], ———, 1848.
Prudence, d. Samuell, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C. R.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. [8?], 1717. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R.
Thomas, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R.

PRICHARD (see also Pricherd, Prichet, Prichett), David, s.
John, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R.
PRICHARD, John, s. John, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R.
Lydia, twin, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R.
Paul, s. John, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.
Priscilla, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1741. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R.

PRICHERD (see also Prichard), Amos, s. Paul, bp. at Boxford, May 11, 1755. C. R.
Dolly, d. David, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R.
Eli, s. David, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R.
Eunice, d. John, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R.
Jeremiah, s. Paul, bp. at Boxford, May 11, 1755. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R.
Pearley, s. Paul, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R.

PRICHERT (see also Prichard), Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1702.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1704.

PRICHERTT (see also Prichard), Patience, d. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R.
William, s. John, jr. and Sarah, April 9, 1710.

PUTNAM, Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, June 25, 1711.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1738.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Susannah, Dec. 2, 1715.
Hannah, d. Hannah, "once Hanna Borman" [or Dorman], bp. Sept. 16, 1694. C. R.
Hannah, d. Elisha and Susannah, Sept. 4, 1717.
Holihock, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1706.
Israel, s. Edmund, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1708.
Suesannah, d. Edward and Sarah, June 18, 1713.


RAMSDELL, Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 4, 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R.
John, s. John, Jan. 19, 1679[-80]. CT. R.
John, s. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1714-15.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. April 1, 1722. C. R.
Katharine, d. Timothy, Nov.—, 1718.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 27, 1674[-5]. CT. R.
Ramsdell, Prissilla, d. John, Aug. 20, 1677. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 7, 1720. C. R.

Ray (see also Rea), Alethea, d. William and Louisa, May 12, 1845.
Horace, s. William and Louisa, June 5, 1833.
Horace, s. William, Jan. 24, 1847.
Louisa Cleveland, d. William and Louisa, July 1, 1836.
William Wallace, s. William and Louisa, Mar. 24, 1839.

Rea (see also Ray), Alanson Augustus Whitcomb, twin, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Oct. 28, 1837.
Alonzo Augustine Whiting, twin, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Oct. 28, 1837.

Anna, d. Archelaus and Mary, Aug. 18, 1770.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 20, 1754.
Caleb, s. Archelaus and Mary, May 13, 1756.
Charles Treadwell Israel, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Dec. 10, 1835.

John, s. Archelaus and Mary, Feb. 20, 1752.
Lydia W., d. John and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1829.
Mary, d. Archelaus and Mary, Aug. 12, 1758.
Sarah, d. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 22, 1766.
Sarah Lois Mason, d. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Jan. 12, 1842.
Uzziel, s. Archelaus and Mary, Oct. 31, 1763.

Reddington (see also Redington), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R.
Daniel, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 28, 1763.

Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R.
Eliphalet, s. Jacob, bp. June 11, 1738. C. R.

Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. June 21, 1691. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 25, 1729. C. R.

Jacob, s. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 6, 1766.
John, s. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 11, 1769.
Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1697. C. R.
Margaret, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R.
Mary, d. Daniell, Mar. 12, 1681-2. C. R.
Phebe, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 13, 1693. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

REDDINGTON, Pheebe, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R.
Rebeke, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 23, 1688. C. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 8, 1690-1. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 3, 1694. C. R.

REDDINGTON (see also Reddington), Abraham, s. Abraham, Nov. 25, 1647. C. R.
Anne, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1730.
Benjamyn, s. Abraham, Apr. 19, 1661. C. R.
Daniel, s. John, Mar. 17, 1657[-8]. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1687. C. R. [The record reads “Eliza Daniel.” It probably means twin children. See also Eliza.]
Dorothy, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1727.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1687. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham, Feb. 18, 1645. C. R.
Elizabet, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1686. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1723.
Isaack, s. Abraham, June 27, 1657. C. R.
Jacob, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1695.
John, s. John, June 20, 1649. C. R.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1682-3. C. R.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1726.
Jonathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1730.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1684. C. R.
Martha, d. John, Apr. 7, 1655. C. R.
Mary, d. John, May 4, 1651. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, May 10, 1701.
Phebe, d. John, Apr. 7, 1655. C. R.
Phenious, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1697.
Phineas, s. Phineas and Dorothy, Jan. 7, 1733-4.
Phineas, s. Phineas and Dorothy, Sept. 22, 1738.
Sarah, d. Abraham, Mar. 15, 1654. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, Mar. 12, 1658[-9]. C. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1690-1. C. R.
Sarah, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Mar. 10, 1735-6.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

REDINGTON, Thomas, s. Abraham, July 25, 1649. ct. r.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1724.

REED, George Leone, s. Matthew and Hannah, May 26, 1846.

ROBERTS, George Walter, s. George and Sally, Sept. 13, 1845.
John, s. George and Sally P., July 17, 1843.
John Sidney, s. George and Sally, July 12, 1843.
Joseph Everett, s. George and Sally, Mar. 20, 1837.
Nancy Rebecca, d. George and Sally, Apr. 20, 1841.
Sarah Ellen, d. George and Sally, Oct. 29, 1849.

ROBINSON (see also Robison), Amos, s. Jacob and Elisabeth,
Apr. 5, 1711.
Daniel, s. John, Sept. 16, 1677. ct. r.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1704.
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, Dec. 8, 1682. ct. r.
Dorothy, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 10, 1742-3.
Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 11, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1715.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 4, 1738-9.
Emily, d. Benjamin A. and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1846.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1696.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 24, 1727-8.
Hannah, d. Benjamin A., June 17, 1844.
Jacob, s. John, June 2, 1680. ct. r.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1709.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 26, 1733.
John, s. John, Jan. 16, 1673[-4]. ct. r.
John, s. Jacob and Mary, July 24, 1735.
John, s. Peter, bp. June 29, 1755. c. r.
Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1684. ct. r.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, July 18, 1731.
Judith, twin, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 7, 1700.
Marcy, d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 26, 1707.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, July 16, 1720.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, July 3, 1737.
Samuel, s. John, Nov. 22, 1668. ct. r.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1698.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1749.
Sarah, d. Peter, bp. June 29, 1755. c. r.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1706.
Thomas, s. John, Mar. 18, 1671[-2]. ct. r.
Zacheus, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 30, 1740-1.

ROBISON (see also Robinson), Dorrity, twin, d. Thomas and
Hannah, June 7, 1700.
John, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1713.
ROGERS, Deborah, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 28 [1736.]
Deborah, d. William, bp. June 3, 1744. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1735.
William, s. William and Deborah, July 12, 1742.

ROLFE, Betsey, d. Elisabeth Ireland, Dec. 5, 1770.

ROSS, Silas, s. Frederick and Sally, Feb. 27, 1815.

RUSSELL, Charles, s. Silas and Lucy J., July 10, 1849.

RUST, Aberdeen L., s. Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1845.

SCHELL, John, s. Francies and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1756.

SHAMWAY (see also Shumway), John, s. Peeter, Jan. 20, 1679 [-80]. C. R.
Samuell, s. Peeter, Nov. 2, 1681. C. R.

SHAPLEY, Richard, s. David, bp. Apr. 6, 1707. C. R.

SHEPLEY, David, s. David, bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R.

SHERWIN (see also Shurwin), Susanna, d. Ebenezer, Nov. 9, 1701.

SHUMWAY (see also Shamway), David, s. Peter, bp. Dec. 23, 1705. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Peter and Frances, Oct. 16, 1683. C. R.
Jeremiah, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 21, 1702-3. C. R.
John, s. Peter, bp. Aug. 16, 1713. C. R.
Joseph, s. Peter and Frances, Oct. 13, 1686. C. R.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. [May-], 1708. C. R.
Oliver, s. Peter, bp. May 10, 1702. C. R.
Peeter, s. Peeter, June 6, 1678. C. R.
Samuell, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 22, 1711. C. R.

SHURWIN (see also Sherwin), Jonatha[n], s. Ebenezer, Jan. 9, 1703-4.

Lucy Abigail, d. Isaiah M. and Betsey, May 7, 1837.
Mary Adelaide, d. Isaiah M., July 5, 1847.
William Amasa, s. Isaiah M. and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1838.

Amye, d. Robert, Aug. 16, 1668. C. R.
Anna, d. Nathaniell, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1772.
Asa, s. Asa, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R.
Asael, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Mar. 7, 1743-4.
Asael, s. Asael and Mary [b. Windham, N. H.], May 21, 1773.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Benjamin, s. William, Jan. 5, 1667 [-8]. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 20, 1776.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Willard and Mary, Nov. 12, 1838.
Charles Henry, s. John and Sarah, June 4, 1846.
Charlotte Augusta, d. John, Apr. 22, 1848.
Cynthia, d. Willard and Mary, Aug. 1, 1840.
Elijah, s. Robert and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1746.
Elisha, s. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. [Nov. or Dec.] 1708. C. R.
Elizabeth, twin, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rebekah, July 8, 1718.
Ephraim, s. Robert, Oct. 29, 1663. C. R.
Hanna, grand d. Corp. Curtis, bp. Aug. 6, 1704. C. R.
Hannah, twin, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, April 5, 1729.
Hannah, d. Asa, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R.
Hephzeba, d. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1704. C. R.
Hephzibah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, May 12, 1722.
Jacob, s. Robert, Jan. 29, 1674 [-5]. C. R.
Jacob, s. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R.
Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, May 24, 1770.
Jesse, s. Asael and Mary, Apr. 20, 1768.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. June 21, 1702. C. R.
John, s. Ephraim, bp. Nov. —, 1706. C. R.
John, twin, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R.
John, s. Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R.
John, s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818.

John Phillips, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1843.
Joseph, s. William, June 28, 1665. C. R.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Phebe, Dec. 31, 1707.
Joseph, † s. Asael and Mary, July 12, 1771.
Judith Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1844.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 14, 1762.

Manassah, s. Asa, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R.
Margaret, d. Samuell, bp. June 3, 1711. C. R.
Martha, d. William, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.
Mary, d. William, July 3, 1680. C. R.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 1, 1695. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1698.

*"This name was altered from Willard Augustus to Augustus Willard by direction of A. W. S. and of his father W. S., Jan. 30, 1858."
†" This Joseph, was Father of Joseph the Mormon."

Digitized by Google
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 31, 1768.
Mary, d. Asael and Mary [b. Windham, N. H.], June 4, 1775.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R.
Mercy, twin, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R.
Miriam, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R.
Molly, d. Asa, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R.
Moriah, d. Robert, Dec. 18, 1677. C. R.
Moses Welch, s. Willard and Mary, Apr. 19, 1833.
Nathan, s. Abraham, bp. July 11, 1697. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Robert, Sept. 7, 1672. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R.
Penelope, d. William and Martha, Aug. 13, 1687. C. R.
Phebee, d. Samuell and Phebee, Oct. 21, 1695.
Pheby, d. Robert, Aug. 26, 1661. C. R.
Priscella, d. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Asael and Mary, Oct. 21, 1769.
Rebecca, d. William, Mar. 3, 1662 [-3]. C. R.
Rebecca, d. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1689. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Samuell, bp. May 2, 1718. C. R.
Rebekah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Oct. 1, 1715.
Rebekah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.
Rebekah, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, June 29, 1760.
Robart, s. Samuel and Rebeka, Apr. 25, 1724.
Ruth, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R.
Samuel, s. William, Apr. 6, 1672. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeka, Jan. 26, 1714.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1737.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1766.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Phebee, April 2, 1701.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. [July]—, 1706. C. R.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, June 25, 1670.
Sarah, d. William, July 10, 1674. C. R.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R.
Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov.—, 1708. C. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.
Solomon, s. William, Mar. 3, 1669 [-70]. C. R.
Solomon, s. Samuell and Phebee, April 13, 1705.
Stephen, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.
Stephen, s. Asa, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.
Stephen, s. Nathanael, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

SMITH, Susanna, d. Samuel and Rebecca, May 2, 1726.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1764.
Susannah, d. Samuell and Phebee, Mar. 16, 1702-3.
Thomas, s. Robert and Susanna, June 4, 1751.
William, s. Will, July 17, 1658. CT. R.
William, s. William and M[a]rtha, Aug. 24, 1694.

SONGHROW, James, s. John and Fanny, [b. at Boston?] July 10, 1849.

SPILLER, William Henry Harrison, s.———, Nov. 11, 1846.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1751.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1740.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1738-9.
Jedidiah, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1748.
John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1743-4.
Mary, d. Corp. Samuell and Johannah, Sept. 29, 1699.
Nathaniel, s. Corp. Samuell and Johannah, May 23, 1697.
Sarah, d. Corp. Samuell and Johannah, Jan. 18, 1694-5.

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stanlye), Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1712.
Benjamin, s. Mathew, Nov. 12, 1673. CT. R.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 4, 1722.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Johanna, Jan. 2, 1684-5. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.
Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1719.
Joannah, d. Jacob and Miriam, Feb. 6, 1714.
John, s. Mathew, June 21, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Corp. Samuell and Johannah, Sept. 11, 1703.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 2, 1711.
Joseph, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 16, 1692. C. R.
Lucy, d. Matthew, Nov. 9, 1668. CT. R.
Matthew, s. Samuell, bp. April 27, 1690. C. R.
Matthew, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1714.
STANLEY, Miriam, d. Jacob and Miriam, July 7, 1712.  
Nathaniell, s. Samuell, bp. July 4, 1697.  C. R.  
Rebecka, d. Mathew, Mar. 2, 1666 [-7].  C. R.  
Rebekah, d. Jacob and Miriam, Mar. 28, 1716.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1708.  
Samuell, s. Samuell, Oct. 24, 1678.  C. R.  
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688.  C. R.  
Thomas, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688.  C. R.  
Zeruiah, d. Matthew, Feb. 14, 1664 [5].  C. R.  

STANLY (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Matthew, Feb. 17, 1659-60.  C. R.  
Joseph, s. Mathew, Dec. 14, 1671.  C. R.  

STANLYE (see also Stanley), Abigail, d. Matthew, Apr. 2, 1663.  C. R.  

START, John, s. George and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1751.  
Sarah, d. George, bp. July 7, 1745.  C. R.  

STARTE, George, s. George, bp. Dec. 18, 1748.  C. R.  
William, s. George, bp. Mar. 29, 1747.  C. R.  

STEARNS, Thomas Emerson, s. James and Lydia, "Of Salem,"  
bp. June 15, 1823.  C. R.  

STEPHENS, Charles H., s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1845.  
--------, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1847.  

STEVENS, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. May 19, 1723.  C. R.  

STICKNEY, Eunice, d. William, bp. Mar. 2, 1755.  C. R.  

STILES, Jemima, d. Robart, bp. Mar. 9, 1700-1.  C. R.  
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1688.  C. R.  


STODDER, Lydia Ellen, d. William H., Apr. 9, 1848.  

STONE, Augustus Williams, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., Apr. 13, 1836.  
Esther Wildes, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Esther W., Dec. 16, 1828.  
Jesse Oren, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., June 22, 1837.  
Lucy Cleaveland, d. Oren J. and Lucy P., Feb. 5, 1835.  
Moses Wildes, s. Dr. Jeremiah, and Esther W., July 7, 1836.  
Susan Alzea, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Esther W., Feb. 23, 1834.  

SWETT, Lydia, grandd. Tho. Andrew, bp. May 27, 1705.  C. R.  

SYMONDS, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 3, 1744-5.  
Betsey, d. Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1753.  
Grace, d. Samuell, Oct. 14, 1667.  C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Hannah, d. Thomas and Annah, Dec. 25, 1746.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1778.
Hepzibah, d. Thomas and Anna, June 10, 1752.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 10, 1749.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1781.
Joanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R.
John, s. Samuell, Mar. 29, 1674. C. T. R.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1743-4. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1786.
Martha, d. Stephen, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 26, 1669 [-70]. C. T. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Susanna, July 31, 1779.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Annah, May 27, 1743.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Aug. 6, 1672. C. T. R.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1789.

Tapley, Samuell, s. Samuell and Abiel, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R.

Tenney, Jane Searl, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1803.
Jeremiah Jewett, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1805.
Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. “at Rowley, 2d Parish,” Sept. 11, 1768. C. R.

Thomas Boynton, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1800.
William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1797.

Thomas, Dudley, s. Phillip, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R.
Esther, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R.
Francis, s. Phillip, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R.
Mary, d. Phillip, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R.
Philip, s. Philip, bp. July 27, 1779. C. R.

Thompson, Jacob, s. David, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

Todd, Alethea, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, July 15, 1814.
Asahel Huntington, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1810.
Eugene Henry, s. Samuel and Harriot L., June 3, 1842.
John, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1817.
Lydia, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1811.
Mary, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1821.
Samuel, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1812.
Susan Chase, d. Samuel and Harriot L., Nov. 14, 1840.
TOLE, John Bradstreet, s. Samuel and Cynthia, Oct. 9, 1827.
Phebe Wildes, s. Samuel and Cynthia, July 13, 1835.
Ruth Frances, d. Samuel and Cynthia, Feb. 27, 1843.
TOWN (see also Towne), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1721.
Abigail, d. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R.
Abner, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1721-2.
Amos, s. Daniel and Dorothy, June 18, 1724.
Bartholomew, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1713.
Benjamin, s. Mary Town, Oct. 25, 1719.
Catherine, d. Jacob and Phebe, 9, 11 mo., 1689. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 11, 1722.
Deborah, d. William and Margit, Aug. 16, 1707.
Deborah, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R.
Dorothy, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Feb. 8, 1727-8.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1711.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1724.
Ichabod, d. William and Margit, Feb. 18, 1702-3.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Luse, June 30, 1724.
Jabez, d. Jabez, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1691. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, May 25, 1719.
Joseph, s. David, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R.
Joshua, s. Jacob, jr. and Luse, Sept. 3, 1721.
Marcy, d. William and Margit, Sept. 19, 1709.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 19, 1723.
Susanna, d. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 18, 1729.
TOWNE (see also Town), Aaron, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R.
Abba Thayer, d. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Apr. 21, 1841.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Phebe, [2?], 10 mo., 1687. C. R.
Abigail, d. David and Mary, Feb. 27, 1741-2.
TOWNE, Abigaill, d. Edmond, Aug. 6, 1664. C.R.
Abishai, s. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1731-2.
Absalom, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1744.
Alfred Porter, s. Benjamin and Sally, June 16, 1814.
Allen, s. Samuel, jr., bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.
Ame, d. Nathan and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1726-7.
Ame, d. Joseph and Eame, Feb. 3, 1704.
Amos, s. Joseph and Eame, July 2, 1709.
Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C.R.
Andrew, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1777.
Angelina, d. Jacob and Martha, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1824.
Anna, d. Nathaniell and Jemima, Mar. 9, 1734-5.
Anna, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 3, 1753.
Archalus, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1752.
Archelas, s. Israel, bp. May 19, 1734. C.R.
Archelas, s. David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1746.
Archualus, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1752.
Archulus, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 31, 1703.
Assa, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C.R.
Assa, s. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1743.
Assa, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. July 6, 1766. C.R.
Bartholomue, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 10, 1710.
Bartholomew, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, April 8, 1741.
Bathsheba, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Edmond, May 26, 1666. C.R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 12, 1723.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1793.
Benjamin Boardman, s. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 1, 1812.
Betsey, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1781.
Betty, d. Elisha and Deliverance, June 2, 1766.
Charles Henry, s. Jacob Waldo and Lydia P., Nov. 15, 1845.
Charlotte, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Mar. 17, 1812.
Clarissa, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1798.
Clarissa, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1820.
Clarissa Ann, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Nov. 13, 1815.
Cynthia Warner, d. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Nov. 6, 1838.
Cyrane Josephene, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Sept. 16, 1836.
Daniel, s. Phillip and Dinah, Aug. 22, 1736.
Daniel, s. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1781.
Daniel Freeman, s. Daniel, jr. and Fanny, Nov. 12, 1835.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Eame, Aug. 22, 1695.
TOWNE, David, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1693. C. R.
David, s. David and Mary, Mar. 17, 1743-4.
David, s. David and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1780.
David, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1815.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1754.
Deliverance, d. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1664. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Stephen and Mary, June 10, 1744.
Dudley Perkins, s. Jacob Waldo and Lydia P., July 5, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. David, jr. and Susanna, June 26, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1783.
Ebenezer W., s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1817.
Edmond, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1685-6. C. R.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1764.
Edmund, s. Jacob, July 21, 1666. C. R.
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R.
Edmund, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.
Edna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1696.
Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1794.
Edward W., s. Theophilus L. F. and Eliza A., Oct. 27, 1845.
Elbridge G., twin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810.
Elbridge Gerry, twin, s. Elbridge G., Feb. 10, 1848.
Elesabeth, d. Samuell and Elesabeth, Sept. 1, 1697.
Eli, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1730-1.
Elijah, s. John, jr. and Mersy, May 30, 1734.
Elijah, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.
Elijah, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Sept. 11, 1740.
Elesabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R.
Elesabeth, d. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1755.
Elisha, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1706.
Elisha, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Sept. 5, 1708.
Elisha Huntington, s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 2, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Edmond, Nov. 2, 1669. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 12, 1766.
Elizabeth Gage, twin, d. Elbridge G., Feb. 10, 1848.
Eneas, s. Phillip and Dinah, Nov. 18, 1729.
Enos, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1759, "and the first Child that was Baptised in the new meeting house."
Enos, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1771.
Ephraim, s. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1689. C. R.
TOWNE, Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Susanna, July 10, 1725.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1755.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1778.
Esau, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R.
Esther, d. John and Katherine, Dec. 13, 1686. C. R.
Esther, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R.
Esther Jane, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Mar. 11, 1847.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1733.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Lydia, March 4, 1739-40.
Eunice, d. David and Mary, May 12, 1754.
Eunice Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sally, June 7, 1820.
Experience, d. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1688. C. R.
Ezra, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1759.
Ezra, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1807.
Frances Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Fanny, July 4, 1839.
Francis, s. Nathaniell and Jemima, July 27, 1737.
Francis, s. Francis and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1767.
Gedion, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1695-6.
George Augustus, s. Jacob W. and Lydia P., Aug. 27, 1843.
George Washington, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 23, 1792.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1723-4.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1727.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1733.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1739.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Hannah, June 11, 1742.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, June 11, 1743.
Harriet, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, May 27, 1810.
Henry, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 1, 1789.
Ichabod, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 26, 1729.
Ichabod, s. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R.
Isaac, s. William and Margit, April 10, 1701.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1741.
Israel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1684. C. R.
Israel, s. Joseph, 3d and Margit, Mar. 24, 1704-5.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.
Jabez, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, June 15, 1704.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Mar. 4, 1731-2.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Feb. 13, 1659 [-60]. C. R.
Jacob, twin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1727-8.
Jacob, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Sept. 25, 1738.
TOWNE, Jacob, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1750.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 27, 1768.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 21, 1785.
Jacob Adden, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 21, 1816.
Jacob Albert, s. Jacob W. and Lydia P., July 26, 1844.
Jacob Arthur, twin, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 13, 1848.
Jacob P., s. Jacob A., Oct. 29, 1847.
Jacob Perkins, s. Jacob, 3d and Mary, Oct. 6, 1803.
Jacob Waldo, s. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Feb. 4, 1818.
Jedediah, s. Jonathan, bp. “at Boxford, 1st Parish,” May 24, 1767. C. R.
Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, May 20, 1724.
Jemima, d. Joseph, Jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R.
Jeremiah, s. William and Margit, May 27, 1705.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1743.
Jeremiah Stone, s. Benjamin and Sally, May 8, 1827.
Jesse, s. Joseph and Eame, Dec. 5, 1697.
Joannah, d. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1667[-8]. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob, Apr. 2, 1658. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1682. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob and Phebe, Feb. 2, 1685-6. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1709.
John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1729.
John, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1740.
John Pike, s. David, Jr. and Rebecca H., Dec. 27, 1839.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Mar. 11, 1691[-2]. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Sept. 6, 1728.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 24, 1753. C. R.
Joseph, s. Edmund, Sept. 2, 1661. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1673[-4]. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Nathan, bp. May [25], 1718. C. R.
Joseph, s. Elisha, Jr. and Mercy, April 17, 1739.
Joseph, s. Stephen, Jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1775.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1787.
Josephine Augusta, twin, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 13, 1848.

*Originally entered, “Jacob Waldo Towne.”*
TOWNE, Joshua, s. Jacob and Phebe, Nov. 13, 1684. CT. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1785.
Kate M., d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1846.
Kathrene, d. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1661 [-2]. CT. R.
Kathrine, d. Nathan and Phebe, July 23, 1716.
Lois Ann, d. Daniel, June 30, 1847.
Lorenzo Perkins, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1811.
Louisa A., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1815.
Lucy, d. Joshua, jr., bp. May 20, 1753. C. R.
Lucy Ellen, d. Daniel and Fanny, Dec. 25, 1845.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, April 5, 1739.
Lydia, d. Jabez, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R.
Lydia, d. Francis and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1761.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1776.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 30, 1808.
Marcy, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 7, 1703.
Margit, d. Joseph, 3d and Margit, Aug. 6, 1700.
Martha, d. Joseph, May 19, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, Mar. 27, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, June 23, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Margit, July 3, 1695.
Mary, d. William and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1751.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 1, 1763.
Mary, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1777.
Mary, d. Jacob, 3d and Mary, Apr. 8, 1806.
Mary Abby, d. Sewall L., Oct. 23, 1847.
Mary Ann Benson, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, b. at Beverly, Dec. 31, 1844.
Mary F., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1812.
Mehitable, d. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1742.
Mehitable, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1780.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1731.
TOWNE, Moses, s. Israel, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R.
Moses, s. Jabez, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R.
Moses Averell, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1812.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Eame, June 1, 1700.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel and Jemima, Sept. 16, 1725.
Nehemiah, s. Jeremiah and Bety, Oct. 15, 1748.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R.
Oliver, s. wid. Sarah, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.
Otis Warren, s. Sewell L. and Mary A., Sept 14, 1849.
Phebe, d. Joseph, May 4, 1666. C. R.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, July 23, 1685. C. R.
Phebe, d. Nathan and Phebe, July 30, 1714.
Phebe, d. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1729.
Phebe, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Feb. 11, 1740.
Phebe, d. Frances and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1763.
Phillip, s. Samuell, bp. June [30], 1706. C. R.
Phillip, s. Samuel and Elesabeth, June 22, 1707.
Polly, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 16, 1773.
Prudence, d. Nathaniell and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1732.
Rachel, d. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, June 14, 1783.
Rachel Cain, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Mar. 27, 1814.
Rebeacka, d. Edmond, Feb. 2, 1667[-8]. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Francis and Phebe, June 4, 1765.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Elesabeth, Feb. 8, 1699-1700.
Rebeckah, d. Jabez and Tryphena, June 9, 1737.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 16, 1700.
Richard, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1755.
Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1664. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1698.
Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Luse, Sept. 6, 1719.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1744.
Ruth, d. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1783.
Sally, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1788.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1811.
Sally Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 26, 1829.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elesabeth, July 5, 1702.
Samuell, s. Edmond, Feb. 11, 1672[-3]. C. R.
Samuell, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1695-6.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1727.
TOWNE, Sarah, d. Edmond, Apr. 26, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1675. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 8, 1694.
Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, April 2, 1726.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, Sept. 1, 1729.
Sarah, d. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1747.
Sarah, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.
Sarah, d. Francis and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1769.
Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, June 12, 1781.
Sarah, d. David and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1782.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 11, 1785.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jacob Adden and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1849.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Phebe, May 15, 1722.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1741.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1782.
Steven, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 2, 1700.
Susan Augusta, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, June 28, 1827.
Susanah, d. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1671. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1733.
Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Bety, July 8, 1745.
Susannah, d. Joseph, Jr., bp. June 17, 1781. C. R.
Theophilus Lindsay Franklin, s. Luke and Sarah, b. at Danvers, Nov. 8, 1819.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1691. C. R.
Thomas, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1727.
Thomas, s. Israel, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R.
Thomas, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1742-3.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1752.
Thomas, s. David and Mary, Sept. 26, 1762.
Thomas Jefferson, twin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810
Volentine, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 27, 1750.
William, s. Edward, Mar. 13, 1658[-9]. CT. R.
William, s. William and Margit, Nov. 22, 1697.
William, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 20, 1732-3.
William, s. Jeremiah and Bettey, Jan. 16, 1750-1.
———, d. Edmond, Sept. 2, 1661. CT. R.
———, s. Edmond, Mar. 7, 1662[-3]. CT. R.
———, twin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.
———, twin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.
———, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1844.
TRADWELL, Martha, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1740.

UPHAM, Thomas, s. Elizabeth, "of Mauldin," bp. Nov. 18, 1694.
  C. R.

WAITT, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1815.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1811.
William Francis, s. William and Charlotte, Oct. 17, 1843.

WALLIS, Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Sept. 27, 1691. C. R.

WARREN, Adeline, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
  Charles, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
  Harriet, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
  Lucinda, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
  Parker, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
  Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

WATERS (see also Watters), Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1715.
  David, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1708.
  Elizabeth, d. Jam[e]s and Rachell, Feb. 17, 1700-1.
  Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, June 5, 1716.
  Jemimah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1709-10.
  Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1711.
  Roger, s. James and Mary, Feb. 17, 1685-6. C. R.
  Stalworthie, s. James and Mary, Feb. 9, 1685-6. C. R.
  Susanah, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1713.

WATTERS (see also Waters), Abigail, d. James, Apr. 21, 1677.
  C. R.
  Daniell, s. James, Mar. 29, 1682. C. R.
  Elizabeth, d. James, May 23, 1672. C. R.
  Mary, d. James, Feb. 7, 1669-70. C. R.
  Samuell, s. James, May 22, 1679. C. R.

WELCH, David, s. Philip, Aug. 27, 1672. C. R.
  John, s. Philip, Nov. 27, 1670[-1]. C. R.
  Thomas, s. Philip, July 12, 1674. C. R.

  Eunice Batchelder, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1808.
  Hiram, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1806.
  Jeremiah Young, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1827.
Wells, John, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1812.


Nathaniel B. ["B. inserted Apr. 13, 1855, by direction of Mrs. Wells."], s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770.


Weston, Florence, d. Susan, b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1843.


Whittingham, Anna, d. Dorcas, bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5. C. R.

Wildes (see also Wilds, Wiles, Wild, Willds, Willes, Wyls), Abby Elisabeth, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., July 31, 1839.

Abigail Bradstreet, d. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, May 17, 1815.

Alvin T., s. Humphrey, jr., Oct. —, 1847.

Amos, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R.

Amos, s. Dudley and Bethiah, May 5, 1782.

Arethusa, d. Amos and Sally, Jan. 17, 1820.

Asa, s. Amos, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R.

Asahel Huntington, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1813.

Austin Perkins, s. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., Nov. 13, 1849.

Charles, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1782.


Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R.

Dudley, s. Amos, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R.

Elbridge Gerry, s. Ephraim and Huldah, Nov. 23, 1822.

Elijah, twin, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1743.

Elisha, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1796.

Elizabeth Harris, d. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, June 12, 1819.

Ephraim, twin, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1743.

Ephraim, s. Moses and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1782.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 11, 1810.


Ezra, s. Zebulon and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1758.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, May 10, 1749.

Hephzibah, d. Ephraim, Nov. 28, 1746.

Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R.

Humphrey, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1779.

Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Nabby, May 11, 1814.

Israel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1805.

Jacob, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, Nov. 6, 1733.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Anne, June 20, 1762.

Jamme, s. Amos, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R.
WILDES, John, s. Zebulon and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1756.
John, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1784.
Joseph, s. Moses, jr. and Esther, May 2, 1807.
Joshua, s. Daniel and Eunice, July 13, 1798.
Lois, d. Amos, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R.
Loren H[ayward], s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1845.
Lucinda, d. Humphrey and Nabby, Mar. 14, 1809.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 14, 1756.
Lydia Ann, d. Amos and Sally, June 18, 1821.
Marcy, d. Zebulon and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1753.
Mary, d. John and Phebe, July 24, 1729.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1744.
Mebetabel, d. Daniel and Eunice, July 7, 1807.
Mehitabel, d. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 30, 1756.
Molly, d. Zebulun, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R.
Moses, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, July 30, 1740.
Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1777.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Esther, June 11, 1809.
Moses, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 4, 1810.
Moses, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1818.
Moses Bradstreet, s. Solomon and Phebe, July 8, 1819.
Nabby [bp. as Abigail], d. Humphrey and Nabby, Nov. 7, 1806.
Peggy, d. Zebulun, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R.
Rachel, d. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1823.
Sally, d. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 17, 1799.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 10, 1761.
Sarah Frances, d. Moses and Sarah A., Jan. 30, 1843.
Silvanus, s. Elisha and Mary, May 6, 1754.
Solomon, s. Moses and Susanna, May 1, 1791.
Susanna, d. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1785.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, May 20, 1732.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 2, 1802.
William, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 17, 1808.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun, bp. May 27, 1750. C. R.
———, twin, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.
———, twin, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.

WILDS (see also Wildes), Dorothy, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah,
Apr. 28, 1736.
Dorrity, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 15, 1700.
Elisha, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 3, 1693. C. R.
Ezra, s. John and Phebe, May 23, 1722.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

Wilds, John, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 25, 1690. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. June 10, 1716. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 21, 1695.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 27, 1699.
Susanah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 20, 1697.
Thomas, "a second son," Ephraim and Hephzibah, Mar. 9, 1737-8.

WILES (see also Wildes), Ephraim, s. John, 12 month, 1665. CT. R.
Nathan, s. John, Dec. 14, 1662. CT. R.

WILKINS, Edna, d. Aquilla, bp. at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1771. C. R.
Eunice, d. Abner, bp. at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1771. C. R.

WILLARD, Hannah, d. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.

WILD (see also Wildes), Jacob, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 31, 1702.
Kathrine, d. John and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1716-7.

WILLDES (see also Wildes), Amos, s. John and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1727-8.
Ephraim, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1725.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 8, 1709.

WILDDS (see also Wildes), Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 28, 1711.
Elijah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 4, 1717-18.
Elisha, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1720.
John, s. John and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1715.
Juleenea, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 21, 1716.
Mary, d. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1752.
Nathan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 5, 1713.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 23, 1727.
Prisilah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 12, 1704.
Prisilah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 3, 1706.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 2, 1708.
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, May 5, 1723.
Zebelun, s. John and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1718.

WILLES (see also Wildes), Clarissa, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, May 24, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1787.
Sophia, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, Mar. 16, 1789.

WILLEY, Daniel E., s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1845.
WILLIS, Sarah, d. Goodwife, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R.

WILLIT, Robert, s. Robart, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R.

    Abigail, d. Goodwife [Lucy], bp. Nov. 5, 1704.
    Daniel, s. Daniell, July 17, 1675. C. R.
    Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1675. C. R.
    David, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1677 [-8]. C. R.
    Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel and Luce, July 24, 1707.
    Jacob, s. Daniell, bp. Aug. 30, 1691. C. R.
    John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1780. C. R.
    Josiah, s. Josiah and Margrit, Dec. 31, 1697.
    Margaret, d. Lucy, bp. Oct. 26, 1701. C. R.
    Marsy, d. Josiah and Margrit, Nov. 27, 1695.
    Mary, d. N[athaniel], bp. July 18, 1708. C. R.
    Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucee, May 17, 1693.
    Obadia, s. Goodwife [Lucy], bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.
    Obadia, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1734-5.
    Zeruah, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R.

WOODBURY, Aaron, s. Benjamin, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R.
    Daniel, s. Benjamin and Jane, May 21, 1753.
    Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R.
    John, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R.
    Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C. R.

WRIGHT, Abby Lucinda, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1844.
    Abby Wildes, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 17, 1840. C. R.
    John, s. John, deceased, bp. Sept. – Oct., 1806. C. R.

WYLS (see also Wildes), Presilla, d. John, Apr. 6, 1658. C. R.
TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

NEGROES

Ceesar, "servant child belonging to Samuell Cummings," bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R.
Ceesar Estey, s. Cesar and Phillis, Nov. 3, 1774.
Charles, s. Sharper, "servant man," bp. June 8, 1746. C. R.
Charles, s. Sharper, "a servant," bp. June 5, 1748. C. R.
Deborah, "servant woman belonging to Joseph Herrick," bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.
Dinah, "servant child belonging to Thomas Howlett," bp. June 20, 1742. C. R.
Enos, ch. s. Deborah, "belonging to Joseph Porter and her hus-
band Sharper * * * servant to Samuell Gott of Wenham," bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.
Isaac, s. "———and Katharine his wife, Negro servants," bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R.
Katharine, "servant maid belonging to Joseph Porter," bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.
Peter, "servant Child belonging to Lieut. John Baker, Junr."
bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.
Samson Estey, s. Cesar and Phillis, May 3, 1777.
Seabrew, "servant man belonging to Samuell Perley," bp. June 20, 1742. C. R.
Zilpah, ch. Sharper and Deborah, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R.
Zilpah, ch. Sharper and Katherine, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Mary, of Ipswich, and John Hovey, Mar. 8, 1737-8.
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Elanor [Eleanor. int.] Porter, May
18, 1744.*

ABBOTT, George, of Andover, and Hannah Easty, at Andover,
July 21, 1707.

ACKLEY, Joseph, of Reading, Vt. [of Cavendish. c. r.], and
Martha Towne, Feb. 19, 1797.*

ADAMS, Benjamin, and Eliza[Eliza G. int.] Lake, May 23, 1839.*
Benjamin F., and Mehitabel F. Averell, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Benjamin P., and Mary Ann Cummings, July 9, 1833.*
Benjamin P., and Abby L. Stimpson of Salem, int. May 15, 1841.
Charles H., and Eliza Moore, May 27, 1834.*
John, Capt., and Mrs. Amelia Johnson of Salem, int. June 11,
1843.
John Q. [Quincy. int.], of Topsfield, and Frances Ann Jones of
Boston, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1839.*
Martha, of Beverly, and Aaron Hubbard, Jan. 8, 1821.*
Sarah Ann, and Moses Wildes, int. May 9, 1840.
Stephen, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Cummings, Oct. 7, 1784.*
William R. and Rebecca J. Hart, July 2, 1840.*

ADDAMS, Sarah, of Yorke, and Daniell Black of Boxford, July 19,
1695.

ALLEN, Elizabeth, and Samuell Town, Dec. 21, 1722.

AMES, Abigail, of Bradford, and Abraham Foster, at Bradford
May—, 1783.*
Caleb M., of Salem, and Mary Smith, Nov. 20, 1823.*

ANDRAS (see also Andrews), Joseph, and Abigail Walker of
Salem, at Salem, Nov. 2, 1704.

*Intention also recorded.

115


ANNABLE, John S., of Hamilton, and Lydia Todd, Oct. 24, 1847.*


*Intention also recorded.
ASHBY, Rebecca H., of Salem, and Benjamin Perkins, int. Apr. 23, 1809.

ATTWELL, John, and Margaret Maxe, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693. Ct. R.

AVEREL (see also Averill), John, and Anne Greensleet, June 8, 1710. Mary, and Silas Titus of Rehoboth, Feb.—, 1709-10 [Feb. 16. C. R.].

AVERELL (see also Averill), Aaron P., and Julia Ann Eastman, Jan. 24, 1838.*
Abigail, and Joseph Hovey, Dec. 19, 1734.
Annis, and Samuel Brasdell, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Oct. 7, 1818.*
Azariah, and Sarah Towne, Sept. 10, 1799.*
Daniel, and Joanna Hood, Feb. 27, 1759.*
Daniel, jr., and Betsey Clinton, July 7, 1795.
Dorothy, and David Pritchard, Nov. 8, 1752.*
Elijah, and Mary Gould, jr., May 6, 1788.*
Eliza, and Humphrey G. Hubbard, July 1, 1830.*

Ephraim, and Lydia S. Potter, of Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1833.*
Hannah, and John Lovering, 3d of Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1773. C. R.
Hannah W., and Nicholas Tuttle, Nov. 2, 1837.*
Irene, and Humphrey G. Hubbard, Feb. 10, 1833.*
Isaac, and Priscilla Peabody, Dec. 22, 1761.*

Jacob, jr., and Hannah [Joanna. int.] Bryant, Nov. 23, 1752.*
Joanna, and Thomas Willis [Wildes ?], Nov. 23, 1786.*
Joseph, and Eunice Lamson, Dec. 24, 1801.*
Lydia, and Richard Potter, jr. of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1767.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Towne, Sept. 25, 1806.*
Lydia Ann, and Israel Wildes of Ipswich, int. Apr. 4, 1840.
Mary, and John Gould, 3d, s. of John and Bethiah, Nov. 30, 1809.*
Mehitabel F., and Benjamin F. Adams, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Mehitable, and Silas Bickford, Nov. 15, 1793.*
Merriam, and Joseph Neeland, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1734.
Moses, and Sarah Clarke, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Moses, and Mehitable Merrill [Morrill. int.], Oct. 18, 1808.*
Nabby, and Samuel Beckford, Sept. 27, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

AVERELL, Nathaniel, jr., and Dorothy Perkins, Dec. 16, 1766.*
Nathaniel Perkins, and Hannah Wood, Apr. 12, 1790. C. R.
Paul, and Sarah Andrew, Mar. 27, 1706.
Phebe, and Isaac Dodge, of Wenham, Nov. 13, 1753.
Priscilla, and [Capt. int.] John Lamson, Sept. 22, 1812.*
Rachel, and Samuel Clifford, Nov. 28, 1832.*
Sarah [4th. int.], and John Sawyer, Feb. 9, 1829.*
Sarah, 2d, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Sawyer, Nov. 6, 1831.*
Solomon, and Anna Towne of Buxford, Mar. 11, 1794.*
Susanna, and David Towne, jr., Mar. 31, 1772. C. R.
Thomas, and Sophronia Moore, Sept. 6, 1827.*

AVERIL (see also Averill), Hannah, and John Howlett of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 18, 1728.
Katherine, resident in Topsfield, and Nathaniel Moulton, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1736.

AVERILL (see also Averel, Averell, Averil), Amos, and Lydia Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1774.*
Ebeneser [2d m.], and Mahitable Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1700.
Ebenezer, and Mary Towne, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Ebinesar, and Susannah Hovey, Nov. 30, 1697.
Hannah, and John Lovering, 3d of Ipswich, int. Jan. 24, 1773.
John, and Mary Phippen, May 7, 1735.
Joseph, of Killingly, and Mary Symonds, Feb. 14, 1743-4.*
Lydia, and Daniel Gould, July 28, 1731.
Martha, wid., of Middleton, and Michael Dwinell, int. Nov. 11, 1764.

Mary, and Caleb Jackson of Ashford, at Ipswich, July 9, 1719.
Mary, and William R. Hubbard, int. May 10, 1829.
Nathaniel, and Lydia French, June 17, 1730.
Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Wildes, Nov. 24, 1743.
Nathaniell, jr., and Hannah Wildes, int. Sept. 8, 1776.
Phebe, and John Batchelder, jr., int. Mar. 6, 1796.
Sarah, and John Wild, Nov. 23, 1663. C. R.
Stephen P., of Danvers, and Annar Moore, int. Nov. 29, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

AVERILL, Susannah, and David Towne, jr., int. Feb. 23, 1772.
Thomas, and Sarah Neland, at Ipswich, May 20, 1739.

AYER, ———, of Haverhill, and Priscilla Hobbs of Wenham,
Apr. 24, 1803. c. r.

BABBIDGE, see Bavige.

BABSON, Isaac, and Mehitable Cue of Wenham, Jan. 2, 1748-9.*

BAILEY (see also Bayley), Mehitable, and Daniel Woodberry of
Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1787.
Rebecca, and David Richardson of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1723.

BAKER, Elisabeth, and Michael Farloe of Ipswich, Apr. 24, 1717
John, and Anna Bradstreet, Feb. 2, 1748-9.*
John, jr., Lieut., and Mary Emerson, Oct. 21, 1761.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Holt of Andover, at Andover, May 21, 1776.
Joseph, "a resident in Topsfield," and Mehitable Dodge, Dec. 17,
1738.
Martha, and Joseph Sarjent [Serjeant. c. r.] of Gloseter, Apr. 17,
1712.
Martha, and Joseph Towne, at Andover, Mar. 11, 1784.*
Mary, wid., and John Griffin of Bradford, Aug. 11, 1730.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Dudley Smith, Sept. 24, 1767.*
Mary, and Abel Perkins, Sept. 4, 1770.*
Polly, and Jacob Brown of Newbury, Apr. 11, 1793.*
Prissilla, and Nathaniel Herrick, Feb. 12, 1784.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Sylvanus Wildes, int. Feb. 11, 1781.
Rebeckah, and Jacob Peabody, Apr. 30, 1712.
Sarah, and John Balch, jr., Oct. 30, 1767.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Pricilla Symonds, Mar. 26, 1672. ct. r.
Thomas, and Mary Capen, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
Thomas, and Sarah Wade of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1729.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Hale of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1752.*
Thomas, and Hannah Balch, int. Feb. 24, 1793.
William, of Salisbury, and wid. Mary Bixby, Sept. 1, 1757.*

BALCH, Anstiss P., and Moses Downes, Sept. 17, 1845.*
Cornelius, and Mehetabel Dwinel, Apr. 4, 1771.*
Daniel, and Miss [Mrs. int.] Mary Clarke, Mar. 6, 1783.*
David, and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 29, 1713.
David, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Dwinell, Nov. 14, 1752.*
David, jr., and Hannah Perkins, Nov. 21, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.
BACH, David, 3d, and Esther Estey, Nov. 12, 1761.*
David, 3d, and Betty Burnham of Dunbarton, int. Apr. 21, 1782.
David, 3d, and Sarah Peabody, Mar. 19, 1786.*
Eunice, and Amos Perkins, jr., June 27, 1833.*
John, and Rebecca Smith, June 17, 1740.
John, jr., and Sarah Baker, Oct. 30, 1767.*
John, jr., and Mary Elliot of Middleton, int. July 22, 1798.
Joshua, and Sarah Towne, Aug. 25, 1748.
Hannah, and Israel Kinney, int. May 5, 1765.
Hannah, and Robert Channel of Rowley, May 22, 1832.*
Humphrey, and Hannah P. Bradstreet, Apr. 10, 1842.*
Lydia, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Peabody, jr., Mar. 6, 1781.*
Martha, wid., and John Cree, Apr. 16, 1752.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Towne, int. Oct. 31, 1769.*
Martha, and John Elliot of Middleton, Nov. 22, 1798.*
Mary, wid., and Dr. Michael Dwinell, Feb. 1, 1753.*
Mary, and Davis Howlett, Feb. 5, 1761.*
Mary, of Bradford, and Thomas Perkins, at Bradford, Mar. 29, 1786.*
Mary, and Henry Luscomb of Salem [both of Topsfield. c. r.],
Apr. 2, 1809.*
Mehetabel, and William G. Lake, Nov. 25, 1834.*
Mehitable, and John Bradstreet, jr., Jan. 9, 1793.*
Mehitable, and Nathaniel Fiske, jr., Nov. 20, 1794.*
Mehitable [Mrs. int.], and Amos Nelson of Rowley, Nov. 7, 1799.*
Nabby, and Asa Bradstreet, Nov. 30, 1790.*
Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, and Mary Ann
Lovett of Middleton, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806; m.
Apr. 23, 1829.*
Perley, s. Roger and Sarah, and Sarah Perkins,*d. Asa, Nov. 11, 1808.* [int. Nov. 20.]
Rebecca, and Craft Shepherd of Marblehead, int. Feb. 16, 1777.
Rebecca, and Silas Dole of Rowley, Mar. 23, 1783.*
Rebecca, and John B. Cummings, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Farnham, jr. of Bucksport, Me., June 20, 1821.*
Robert, and Sarah Dodge, Nov. 28, 1769.*
Roger, and Sarah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, May 14, 1782.*
Sally, and David Sanderson, jr. of Salem, June 17, 1822.*
Sarah, and Roger Elliot of Middleton, Nov. 4, 1790.*
Sarah, and George C. Varney of Salem, Apr. 9, 1839.*
Thomas, and Dolly Perkins, June 14, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

**BANCROFT**, Eunice, of Lynnfield, and Zacheus Perkins, at Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795.*


**BARNES**, Thomas, jr., of Salem, and Ester Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 29, 1803. C. R.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Batcheller, Batchelour, Batchelter), Anna, of Wenham, and Thomas Wildes, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.*

Anna, and Henry Janes, Jan. 24, 1822.*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Emerson of Middleton, July 4, 1837.*

Jacob, and Polly [Mary. int.] Cummings, June 8, 1802.*

John, 3d, of Salem, and Mary Rea, int. Apr. 28, 1745.

John, jr., and Phebe Averill, int. Mar. 6, 1796.

John, sen., and Mrs. Lydia Boardman, Aug. 30, 1812.*

John, jr., and Olive W. Perley, Oct. 13, 1830.*

Joseph [Batchellor. int.], and Sally [Sarah. int.] Perkins, May 8, 1794.*

Joseph C., M. D., and Anna Wellington of Templeton, int. Oct. 21, 1837.

Lydia, of Wenham, and Amos Averill, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1774.*

Mary, of Salem, and Archelus Rea, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.*

Phebe, and Silas Lake, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1817.*

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Anna, and Joseph Perkins, May 17, 1763.*

John, and [wid. int.] Hannah Perkins, Aug. 23, 1763.*

John, jr., and wid. Lydia Chapman, May 15, 1765.*

Lydia, and Thomas Foster, jr. of Ipswich, July 26, 1787.*

**BATCHELOUR** (see also Batchelder), John, of Wenham, and Anne Peabody, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.

**BATCHELTIER** (see also Batchelder), John, and wid. Hannah Perkins, int. July 24, 1763.

**BAUDEN**, Michaell, and Sarah N[urse], Dec. 15, 1669. CT. R.


**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Nichols, Mar. 6, 1706-7.

Mary, and Abraham Reddington, Aug. 29, 1733.

Mary, and Joseph Taylor of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1773.*

Nicholas, of Salem, and Rebekah Knight, Nov. 15, 1711.

*Intention also recorded.
BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Almira, and Benjamin C. Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 20, 1837.*
Joseph [Bickford, int.], and Sarah Gray, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.*
Samuel, and Nabby Averell, Sept. 27, 1830.*

BENNET, Mary, of Boxford, and Thomas Perkins, int. Apr. 8, 1744.

BENNIT, Patience, and John Griffin of Reading, Jan. 22, 1740-1.

BERRY, Phebe, of Andover, and Joseph Dorman, Feb. 13, 1800.*
Sophronia, of Middleton, and Moses Rust, int. Oct. 16, 1825.

BETTES, Thomas [Bettice. c. r.], of Wenham, and Mary Dike of Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1696.

BIAS, Sarah M., and Edwin Foster, Oct. 8, 1848.*

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Sally, and Frederick Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 20, 1814.
Silas, and Mehitable Averell, Nov. 15, 1793.*

BICKNELL, Henry, of Boxford, and Lucinda Ham, Jan. 2, 1833.*

BIGSBEE (see also Bixby), Daniel, and Ruth Prime [Prince. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, May 2, 1776.*

BISHOP, Edward, of Rowley, and Anna Symonds, int. Apr. 13, 1777.
Lydia, of Rowley, and Daniel Bordman, int. Nov. 24, 1776.
Susanna, of Rowley, and Jacob Symonds, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

BIXBEE (see also Bixby), Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, at Boxford, Feb. 1,——

BIXBY (see also Bigsbee, Bixbee, Byxbe), Asa, and Eleanor How of Ipswich, May 30, 1810.*
Asa B., and Lucy Ann Shepherd, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1838.*
Benjamin, and Anne [Ann. c. r.] Bradstreet, Mar. 20, 1745-6.*
Benjamin, jr., and Peggy Peabody, Oct. 9, 1770.*
Daniel, and Ruth Gould, Nov. 17, 1741.
Daniel, jr., and Sally Towne, Apr. 16, 1807.*
Elisabeth, and John Perkins, Oct. 27, 1743.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Pingry of Rowley, Dec. 4, 1799.*
Esther, and John Gould, Jan. 5, 1748-9.*

*Intention also recorded.
Bixby, George, of Boxford, and Lydia Ann Perley, int. Nov. 1, 1845.
George, Dea., and wid. Sarah Cummings, May 25, 1769.*
Hannah, and Richard Towne, Feb. 28, 1736-7.
Jemima, and Joseph Town of Salem, at Salem, June 19, 1727.
Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 2, 1692-3. C. R.
Joshua, and Mary Davis, Apr. 2, 1713.
Louisa, and Michael Horris, int. May 1, 1836.
Lucinda, and Adoniram J. Dodge of Wenham, int. May 22, 1841.
Margaret, and Abel Howe of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1810.
Mary, and Eliezer Lake, Jan. 12, 1743-4.*
Mary, wid. and William Baker, of Salisbury, Sept. 1, 1757.*
Mary, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 9, 1797.*
Rebecca, of Boxford, and Solomon Gould, at Boxford, May 12, 1756.*
Sarah, and Daniel Lake, Nov. 30, 1749.*
Sarah, and Abraham Howe of Ipswich, int. Mar. 24, 1811.

BLACK, Daniel, of Boxford, and Mary Cummings, at Boxford,
July 14, [169-].
Daniell, of Boxford, and Sarah Addams of Yorke, July 19, 1695.

BLAISDELL (see also Braisdell), Samuel, and Ally Moore, int.
July 8, 1798.

BLEAKE, Mary, and Zacheus Curtice, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.

BLODGET, Isaac Simeon [of Lexington. int.], and Cynthia
Peabody, Feb. 13, 1822.*
William, and Anna D. Elliott, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.


BOARDMAN (see also Boarman, Bordman, Borman), Betsey, and
David Mardin, Mar. 4, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Janes, Aug. 4. 1822.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Artemus W. Perley of Boxford, May 20, 1823.*
John, jr., and Louisa S. McKenzie, Nov. 22, 1838.*
Lydia, Mrs., and John Batchelder, sen., Aug. 30, 1812.*
Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Cummings, Dec. 6, 1781.*

BOARMAN (see also Boardman), Nathaniel, and Abigail Rolfe
of Newbury, at Newbury, June 28, 1710.

BOOTH, Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Gould Dec. 24, 1782.*
William, of Hillsborough, and Eunice Gould of Boxford, June 3, 1787.

*Intention also recorded.
BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Stephen Foster, jr.,
Jan. 4, 1763.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Johnson of Ipswich, int. July 27, 1766.
Eunice [Borman. int.], and Stephen Perkins, Aug. 11, 1748.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Porter of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Hannah, and Daniel Towne, Feb. 3, 1761.*
John, jr., and Bethiah Gidins of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1770.
John, and Rebecca Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 18, 1802.*
Lois, and Thomas Cummings, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Martha Perley of Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1736.
Sally, and Benjamin Towne, Mar. 12, 1812.*

BORMAN (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Isaac Cummings of
Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1716[-17].
Hannah, and Jacob Perkins, Dec. 5, 1721.
Mary, and Ebenezer Foster of Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1705-6.

BOWDEN, see Bauden.

BOWREE, Joseph [Bowrey. c. R.], of Marblehead, and Hannah

BOWREY, Hannah, and Isaac Curtis, Oct. 5, 1733.

BRACKETT, Mary Ann, of Greenland, N. H., and Francis Vose,

BRADFORD, John, of Boston, and Sarah Capen, May 9, 1717.

BRADSTREET, Abigail, and Dudley Wildes, jr., Feb. 13, 1812.*
Abigail B., and Benjamin Kimball [2d m.], Feb. 3, 1837.*
Anna, and John Baker, Feb. 2, 1748-9.*
Anne [Ann. c. R.], and Benjamin Bixby, Mar. 20, 1745-6.*
Asa, and Nabby Balch, Nov. 30, 1790.*
Asa, of Rowley, and Polly Meriam of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept.
17, 1816.*
Asa, and Nancy Fullerton, May 19, 1840.*
Billy, and Elizabeth Killam of Boxford, int. Apr. 28, 1805.
Caroline A., and Thomas P. Emerson, Nov. 1, 1830.*
Cornelius B., and Eunice Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.*
Cynthia, and Samuel Tole., Oct. 29, 1826.*
Dorathee, and Samuel Clark of York, Dec. 1, 1712.
Dudley, and Polly Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.*
Elijah, and wid. Martha Perkins, Mar. 9, 1758.*

*Intention also recorded.
BRADSTREET, Elisabeth[wid. int.], and Dea. Mark How of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Elisabeth, and John Gould, jr., Feb. 9, 1769.*
Eliza P., and Silas Cochran, Dec. 20, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Peabody, Nov. 2, 1729.
Eunice, and Samuel Comings, Aug. 25, 1756.*
Eunice, and Benjamin Emerson, Mar. 25, 1783.*
Eunice, and Cornelius B. Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.*
Hannah P., and Humphrey Balch, Apr. 10, 1842.*
Henry, and Abigail Porter, June 15, 1769.*
John, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 23, 1742.
John, jr., and Mehitable Balch, Jan. 9, 1793.*
John, Capt., and Priscella Howe of Ipswich, int. Jan. 21, 1821.
John, Maj., of Danvers, and Sally Rea,* Apr. 23, 1826.*
Joseph, Dr., and Mrs. Abigail Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 29, 1769.
Joseph, Dr., and Hannah Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1783.
Luce [Lucy. c. r.], and Robert Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Mar. 19, 1746-7.*
Lydia, wid., and John Wright, Nov. 2, 1803.*
Margarett, and Thomas Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1739.
Martha, wid., and Anthony Potter of Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1762.*
Mary, and Elisha Wildes, Feb. 27, 1754.*
Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Dodge, of Beverly, Jan. 31, 1780.*
Mehitable, and Porter Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.*
Moses, and Lydia Peabody, May 7, 1795.
Moses, and Martha Potter of Ipswich, int. Mar. 10, 1822.
Nabby, wid., and Daniel Perkins, jr., Nov. 19, 1795. c. r.
Nabby, and Joseph Killam of Boxford, Jan. 1, 1801.*
Phebe, and Solomon Wildes, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Oct. 4, 1818.*
Porter, and Mehitable Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.*
Priscilla, Mrs., and Samuel Conant of Wenham, Oct. 16, 1834.*
Prisciller, and Ensign John Killem of Boxford, June 12, 1764.*
Ruth, and Billy Emerson, May 8, 1791.*
Ruth, and Solomon Wildes of Boston, Jan. 29, 1826.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Chapman, Mar. 30, 1738.
Samuel, and Matta Foster, Apr. 14, 1785.*
Samuell, and Sarah Clark, Apr. 3, 1722.

*Intention also recorded.


BRAY, Elisabeth, and William Nicolls, Oct. 16, 1702.


BRICKETT, Barnard, of Newbury, and Deborah Towne, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.


BRIGHT, Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and Robert Lake, jr., Apr. 26, 1821.

BRIMSDILL, Dinah, of Lynn, and Thomas Drownill, May 23, 1701.

BROCK, Abigail W., and Benjamin Kimball, Oct. 9, 1828.


*Intention also recorded.
BROWN, Jacob, of Newbury, and Polly Baker, Apr. 11, 1793.*
John, of Reading, and Mehitable Burbank, July 30, 1794.*
John C., of Andover, and Elizabeth F. Horn, Jan. 23, 1844.*
Lydia, wid. and [Dea. int.], Joseph Hale of Boxford, Oct. 18, 1759.*
Nathan, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Hood, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
Olive, of Rowley, and Benjamin Bixby, int. Nov. 3, 1805.
Patty [Mrs. int.], and Ivory Hovey, Jan. 20, 1807.*
Rebecca, and Oliver Gould White, int. Oct. 8, 1815.
Samuel, jr., of Lowell and Eliza Smith, Sept. 13, 1831.*
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, of Boxford, b. Aug. 16, 1804, and
John Gould Hood, s. Samuel and Lydia, b. June 4, 1807, m. June 7, 1832.*
Susanna, and Job Averell, Feb. 1, 1702-3.
Susanna, of Boxford, and Jacob Towne [jr. int.], Dec. 2, 1762.*

BROWNEING, Deborah, and John Perkins, Nov. 28, 1666. CT. R.

BROWNELL, Gilbert, of Boston, and Eliza P. Emerson, Aug. 16, 1827.*

BRYANT, Hannah [Joanna. int.], and Jacob Averell, jr., Nov. 23, 1752.*

BUCKLEY, William, of Salem, and Abigell Cave, Dec. 21, 1697.

BUCKMAN, Jose, of Mauldin, and Hannah Pebody of Boxford, Fe2. 24, 1690. C. R.

BULL, Sarah, and Joshua Towne, jr., Feb. 5, 1747-8.*

BURBANK, Mehitable, and John Brown of Reading, July 30, 1794.*

BURNAM, Abraham [Burnham. int.], of Hampstead, and Mary Perkins, Feb. 11, 1762.*

BURNHAM, Betty, of Dunbarton, and David Balch, 3d, int. Apr., 21, 1782.
Sally, and Amos Wildes, s. Dudley and Bethiah, b. May 5, 1782, m. July 8, 1819.*

BURRILL, Lydia, of Salem, and Joseph Emerson, int. Dec. 30, 1810.

*Intention also recorded.
John, jr., and Rebekah Gage, both of Middleton, Oct. 7, 1756.
BUSSILL, John, and Elesebath Stiles, both of Boxford, July 8, 1700.

BUTLER (see also Buttler), Darcos, and Henry Whitingen, June 1, 1719.
Mary, and William Homan, Sept. 11, 1832.*
Volintine [Valentine. c. R.], of Gloster, and Dorcas Shumway, Nov. 26, 1711.


BUTTLER (see also Butler), Thomas, of Attleborah, and Sarah Gould, Nov. 24, 1720.

BYXBE (see also Bixby), Elizabeth, and Richard Town, Dec. 5, 1722.

CAIN, Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Towne, jr., s. of Joshua, jr., and Sarah Towne, Sept. 1, 1780.*

CANADA, John, and Hannah Clark, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

CAPEN, Elisabeth, and Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 12, 1711.
Mary, and Thomas Baker, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
Priscilla, and Caleb Thomas of Mashfield, Sept. 21, 1708.
Sarah, and John Bradford of Boston, May 9, 1717.

CARD, Rebecca, of Hamilton, and David Hobbs, Jan. 26, 1797.*


CARRILL, Daniel, of Boxford, and Mary French, at Boxford, Sept. 1, 1727.

CARTER, Eunice, of Manchester, and Bickford L. Rand, int. Sept. 1, 1822.
Samuel, of Manchester, and wid. Martha Dwinell, Apr. 4, 1774.
Sylvester, of Danvers, and Lois Rea, Nov. 29, 1831.*

CASE, Humphrey, of Salem, and Rachell Nicholls, Jan. 11, 1698-9.
John, of Salem, and Miriam Wilkins, at Salem, Dec. 31, 1723.
Margaret, of Salem, and Joseph Towne, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1699.
Margaret, of Salem, and Israel Wilkins, at Salem, July 8, 1726.
Mary, of Salem, and Josiah Kenney, July 3, 1734.

*Intention also recorded.
CASWELL, Mary E., of Beverly, and Addison Stickney of Topsfield, at Beverly, Mar. 25, 1841.*


CHACE (see also Chase), Green, of Tuftonborough, N. H., and Polly Patch of Hamilton, int. July 13, 1828.

CHADBOURNE, Harriet W., Mrs., of Boxford, a. 22 y., d. of John Kneeland, b. at Rowley, and Joseph Kneeland, a. 28 y., s. of Moses and Priscilla K., b. at Bridgetown, Me., int. Sept. 22, 1849.

CHANNEL, Robert, of Rowley, and Hannah Balch, May 22, 1832.*


CHASE (see also Chace), Harriot L., and Samuel Todd, Oct. 3, 1838.*

CHEEVER, Israel, of Salem, and Ruth Perkins, at Salem, May 25, 1750.*

CHOATE, John, jr., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Cummings, Oct. 16, 1811.* Joseph, of Ipswich, and Sarah Cummings, Dec. 10, 1806.*

CLARK (see also Clarke), Dan, and Martha Reddington, June 17, 1731.*

*Intention also recorded.
CLARK, Daniel, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Hannah, and John Canada, int. Dec. 20, 1778.
Israel, and Mer[cy] Porter, July 21, 1730.
Jacob, and Mary Howlet, Dec. 22, 1729.
Marcy, and Jacob Dorman, Dec. 31, 1722.
Mary and Amos Dorman, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1734.
Mary, wid., and Capt. Benjamin Towne, Apr. 15, 1761.*
Samuel, of York, and Dorathe Bradstreet, Dec. 1, 1712.
Sara, and Samuell Howlet, Jan. 3, 1670.
Sarah, and Samuel Bradstreet, Apr. 3, 1722.
Sarah, and William Parly [Pearley. c. r.], of Boxford, Mar. 26, 1761.*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Caleb, of Danvers, and wid. Hannah Towne, int. Apr. 20, 1760.
Daniel, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Daniell, and Dammares Dorman, May 29, 1689. c. r.
David, and Mary P. Peabody, Dec. 3, 1840.*
Elijah, and Anna Rhodes [Susanna Roades. int.], Feb. 5, 1761.*
Erasmus, of Wenham, and Dolly Perkins, Nov. 9, 1824.*
Israel, and Olive Reddington, Mar. 10, 1796.
Joanna, wid., and Jacob Dwinel, jr., Dec. 12, 1769.*
John, and Hannah Stanley, Sept. 20, 1689. c. r.
John, and Mary Clemens, Nov. 14, 1751.*
Mary, and Abijah How of Ipswich, int. Apr. 21, 1751.
Mary, and Stephen Symonds of Boxford, Nov. 6, 1756 [1755. c. r.].*
Mary, [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Balch, Mar. 6, 1783.*
Moses, and Sarah Hobbs, Mar. 5, 1826.*
Samuel, and Anna Lamson of Ipswich, int. June 30, 1771.
Samuel, s. Israel and Olive, and Anna P. Gould, int. May 5, 1820.
Sarah, and Samuel Howlett, Jan. 3, 1670. c. r.
Sarah, and Moses Averell, Dec. 15, 1796.*

CLEAVELAND, Lois, and Moses C. Pillsbury [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 10, 1801.*
Mary, and Rev. Oliver A. Taylor of Manchester, Nov. 8, 1843.*
Nehemiah, s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, and Lucy Manning, d. John, Esq. of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1787.
Nehemiah [2d m.], and Experience Lord, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pom- fret, Conn., July 1, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.
CLEMENS, Mary, and John Clarke, Nov. 14, 1751.*

CLIFFORD, Samuel, and Rachel Averell, Nov. 28, 1832.*

CLINTON, Betsey, and Daniel Averell, jr., July 7, 1795.
Mercy, of Ipswich, and Humphrey Clarke, int. Jan. 1, 1809.

CLOUGH, Daniel, "now Resident in Topsfield," and Ruth Wright,
Mar. 21, 1733-4.
Daniel P., and Lucy B. Rust, both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1842.
John, and Prudence Towne, Sept. 8, 1761.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Patty Foster, Sept. 18, 1792.*

CLOYS, Mary, and Daniel Waters, Dec. 19, 1704.

COBURN, Louisa, of Boston, and William Rea, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

COCHRAN, Silas, and Eliza P. Bradstreet, Dec. 20, 1846.*

COFFEN, Mary, and Asa Smith of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1765.*


COLLYER, Chapman, and Hannah Porter of Danvers, Dec. 21, 1797.*

COMINGS (see also Cummings), Isaac, of Ipswich, and Frances
Sherwin of Boxford, Nov. 23, 1696.
Isaack, and Mary Andrews, Nov. 27, 1659. CT. R.
Rebecah, and Thomas Howlet, Jan. 13, 1695-6.
Samuel, and Eunice Bradstreet, Aug. 25, 1756.*

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, and Samuel Potter
[jr. c. r.] of Ipswich, July 12, 1738.
Anna, and Moses Perkins, Apr. 11, 1754.*
Elisha, and Mary Andrew of Boxford, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth White, May 23, 1780.*
Joseph, jr., of Ipswich, and Judith Perkins, Mar. 21, 1758.
Joseph, of Doglas [Douglas. int.], and wid. Abigail [Lydia. c. r.]
Edwards, Nov. 20, 1759.*

Mary, and Nathaniell Hutchinson of Salem, Jan. 24, 1722-3.
Samuel, and Susanna Hood, Nov. 7, 1733.
Susanna, and Edmond Towne, Dec. 8, 1763.*

CONANT, Aaron, jr., and Hitty Merriam, int. Nov. 5, 1815.
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Elijah Cummings, June 24, 1783.*
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Daniel Wildes, Oct. 12, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.
CONANT, Israel, of Ipswich, and Martha Gould, Oct. 10, 1812.*
John, [jr. int.] of Beverly, and Sarah Fiske, Sept. 20, 1792.*
John, [jr. int.] and Dorcas Hubert [Hubbard. c. r.], Mar. 3, 1795.*
John, and Mrs. Martha Hubbard, int. Aug. 19, 1848.
Lot, of Ipswich, and Hepzibah Wildes, June 4, 1786.*
Lydia, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Thomas Peabody, int. Nov. 11, 1810.
Martha G., of Rowley, and John Chapman, jr. of Ipswich, Oct. 25, 1838.
Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Wildes, at Ipswich, June 29, 1779.*
Nabby, of Beverly, and David Perkins, jr., int. Nov. 2, 1783.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth K. Dodge of Wenham, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
Samuel, of Wenham, and Mrs. Priscilla Bradstreet, Oct. 16, 1834.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Andrews, Apr. 6, 1797.*
CONLEY, James H., and Eunice P. Janes, Dec. 29, 1844.*
COOK, Charlotte, and Isaac Frye, int. Aug. 20, 1836.
Mary, and Daniel M. Ladd of Salem, Jan. 8, 1832.*
COOKE, John [of Windsor. c. r.], and Sarah Fiske [of Wenham. c. r.], Sept. 14, 1688. CT. R.
COOPER, Mary, and John Dorman, Nov. 21, 1660. CT. R.
COTTA, Charity, of Salem, and Michael Dwinell of Salem, at Salem, July 6, 1737.
CREE, Cornelius, and Lucy Welch, int. Sept. 24, 1780.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Redding of Marblehead, int. Dec. 20, 1778.
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Augustus Gerry of Sterling, at Middleton, Mar. 23, 1817.
John, and wid. Martha Balch, Apr. 16, 1752.*
Lydia, and Samuel Phillips, int. May 12, 1816.
Martha, and Daniel Hartwell, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Molly, and Robert Lake, Dec. 31, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.
Ruth, and Amos Gallop, Oct. 5, 1806.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Fisk, May 10, 1768.*
Sarah, and Jeremiah Towne, jr., Sept. 26, 1765.*
Sarah, and John W. Ham, Nov. 5, 1808.*

CRESEY, Joseph W., and Ruth T. Wells, Mar. 26, 1838.*

CROSBY, Susanna, Mrs., of Beverly, and Simon Bradstreet, int. May 27, 1781.

CROSS, Aaron, of Methuen, and Elizabeth Gould, of Methuen, Mar. 7, 1782.*
Jacob P., and Nancy P. Gifford, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 17, 1839.
Sarah, and Benjamin Hood, at Boxford, Sept. 4, 1777.*

CROWELL, Josiah, and Elizabeth Phillips, Nov. 12, 1826.*

CUE, Mehitable, of Wenham, and Isaac Babson, Jan. 2, 1748-9.*

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, and Samuel Perley, Mar. 28, 1694. CT. R.
Thomas, of Boxford [of Topsfield. C. R.], and Mahitelber Porter of Salem, Mar. 20, 1705.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cumings, Cummins),
Abigail, and Walter Everden, Sept. 9, 1766.*
Anne, of Ipswich, and John Towne, int. June 26, 1763.
Cynthia, and Simon Lane of Sanbornton, N. H., Mar. 2, 1812.*
Cyrus, and Susanna Wildes, only d. Moses and Susanna, May 25, 1809.*
Daniel, and Mary Williams of Ipswich, int. Feb. 8, 1746-7.
David, jr., and Joanna Jones of Boxford, int. July 16, 1748.
David, and Hettee Cave of Middleton, int. Aug. 6, 1784.
David, Esq., of Salem, and Sally Porter, Aug. 13, 1812.*
Elijah, and Eunice Conant of Ipswich, June 24, 1783.*
Elisabeth, and Jacob Robinson, May 9, 1709.
Elisabeth, and Abraham Hobbs, jr., Dec. 6, 1764.*
Elisabeth, and John Lummus of Hamilton, Sept. 17, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and John Choate, jr. of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1811.*
Eunice, and Moses Knowlton of Hamilton, July 18, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.
CUMMINGS, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Abigail Borman, Mar. 8, 1716 [17].
Isaac, and Hannah Eastie of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1720-1.
John, and Sarah Tenney of Wenham, int. May 25, 1777.
John B., and Rebecca Balch, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Jonas, and Hephsibeth Knowlton of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet,
Aug. 16, 1781.*
Jonathan, and Lucy [Lydia, int.] Kimball of Wenham, at
Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798.*
Joseph, and Abigail Eastey, May 22, 1712.
Joseph, jr., and Lucy Knowlton, June 21, 1791.*
Josiah, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Boardman, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Judeth, and Sylvester Cummings, int. Mar. 12, 1815.
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Hezekiah Hotchkins of New Ipswich, Dec.
18, 1780.
Mary, and Daniel Black of Boxford, at Boxford, July 14, [169-] 
Mary, and Zebulon Smith of Ipswich, int. July 7, 1776.
Mary Ann, and Benjamin P. Adams, July 9, 1833.*
Mehitabel, of Andover, and Thomas Emerson, jr., at Andover, Apr.
23, 1799.*
Nabby, and Samuel Hood, jr., both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Apr.
18, 1814.*
Palatiah, and Sarah Hammond of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 8,
1770.*
Pamela [Pamelia. int.], and Allen Porter, both of Topsfield, at
Danvers, June 27, 1816.*
Polly [Mary. int.], and Jacob Batchelder, June 8, 1802.*
Rhoda, and David Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R.
Sarah, wid., and Dea. George Bixby, May 25, 1769.*
Sarah, and Francis Peabody, jr. of Middleton, int. July 24, 1774.
Sarah, and Joseph Choate of Ipswich, Dec. 10, 1806.*
Sylvester, and Judeth Cummings, int. Mar. 12, 1815.
Thomas, Capt., and Elisabeth Perkins, Sept. 3, 1797.*
Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Lois Bordman, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Thomas, jr., and Nabby Foster, Jan. 4, 1798.*

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Isaac, and Allis Howlet of Box-
ford, Dec. 25, 1688. C. R.
John, and Susanna Towne, Jan. 23, 1688-9. C. R.

CURTIS (see also Curtis), Daniel [Curtis. int.], and Mary

*Intention also recorded.
CURTICE (see also Curtis), John, and Mary Looke, Dec. 4, 1672.

CT. R.

John, and Priscilla Gould, Apr. 15, 1695. CT. R.
Sarah, and Michael Holgate, June 6, 1734.
Vashti, wid., and Jacob Hobbs, July 13, 1767.*
Zacheus, and Mary Bleake, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.

CURIOUS (see also Curtis), Elizabeth, and Zacheous Gould, Jan. 21, 1701-2.
Sarah, and Samuell Smith of Salem, May 12, 1696.

CURTIS (see also Curtes, Curtice, Curtius), Abigail, and Joseph Towne, Nov. 5, 1707.
Betsey, of Buxford, and Henry Giddings, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
Isaac, and Hannah Bowrey, Oct. 5, 1733.
Joseph, of Buxford, and Phebe Towne, June 11, 1761.*
Lydia, and Thomas Perkins, May 8, 1746.*
Mary, and Jonathan Look, Nov. 19, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, and Isaac How of Falmouth, Jan. 14, 1730-1.
Phebe, and Nathan Towne, Dec. 31, 1713.
Samuel, and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, June 15, 1720.
Solomon, of Buxford, and Vashti Smith, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Thomas, and Phebe Gould [removed to Andover], Oct. 16, 1706.

DALE, Osgood, of Middleton, and Susanna Towne, int. Apr. 25, 1830.

DAVIS, Betsey, and Dudley Stickney of Rowley, Mar. 2, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Woodbury of Buxford, Mar. 29, 1748.*
Lucy J. [Mrs. int.], and Silas Russell, Mar. 5, 1848.*
Mary, and Joshua Bixby, Apr. 2, 1713.

DAVISON, Dorothy, and Phinehas Reddington, both of Topsfield,
at Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1726.
Elizabeth, and Daniell Redington, Mar. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.
Sarah [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Antho[ny] Dike [of Salem. C. R.],
Nov. 26, 1688. CT. R.

DAY, Lydia, and William Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Gloucester,
Nov. 29, 1844.*

Martha, of Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], and Jacob Wylde,
at Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], Nov. 20, 1755.*
Tabitha, and Asa Foster, Dec. 6, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.
DEAN, Mary, of Salem, and Jonathan Town, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1751.*

DEERING, Humphrey, of Arundell, and Abigail Dwinel, Oct. 23, 1738.
Susanna, of Ipswich, and Moses Wildes, int. Nov. 19, 1775.

DELAND, Joseph, and Mrs. Sally Ross, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

DEMRY, Thomas, and Mary Smith, Aug. 14, 1721.

DENISON, Sara, and Tobijah Perkins, Nov. 5, 1680. CT. R.


DERBY, Hannah, wid., of Salem, and Daniel Clarke, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1728.

DEXTER, Mehetabel, Mrs., and Rev. John Treadwell of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Richard, Dr., and Mrs. Mehitabel Putnam of Boxford, June 18, 1741.

DICKINSON, Horace, of Ipswich, and Eunice Braisdell, Oct. 16, 1834.*

DIKE (see also Dyke), Antho[ny] [of Salem. C. R.], and Sarah Davison [of Ipswich. C. R.], Nov. 26, 1688. CT. R.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Bettes [Bettice. C. R.], of Wenham, Apr. 3, 1696.

DODD, Dorothy [wid. D. Dood. C. R.], and Job Pingry of Rowley, Apr. 6, 1749.*

DODGE, Abigail, and David Gold, at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1726.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Chaplin of Methuen, int. June 25, 1840.
Benjamin C., of Beverly, and Almira Beckford, Dec. 20, 1837.*
Daniel, and Mary Dodge of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1778.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Dyke, Dec. 4, 1806.*
Elizabeth K., of Wenham, and Nathaniel Conant, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

Ephraim, and Hannah Symonds, Mar. 29, 1798.*
Ephraim, of Hamilton, and Anna Lamson, Apr. 26, 1810.*
Ester, of Wenham, and Thomas Barnes, jr. of Salem, Nov. 29, 1803. C. R.

Hannah, of Beverly, and Samuel Curtis, at Beverly, June 15, 1720.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

Isaac, of Wenham, and Phebe Averell, Nov. 13, 1753.*
John, of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bradstreet, Jan. 31, 1780.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and [Dea. int.] Solomon Dodge, at Ipswich Hamlet, Mar. 22, 1791.*
Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Dodge, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1778.*
Peter, of Wenham, and Hitty Gould, Dec. 26, 1824.*
Polly, and Moses Newman, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Rebecca P. [Mrs. int.], and Elbridge F. Perkins, Mar. 30, 1845.*
Sarah, and Robert Balch, Nov. 28, 1769.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Solomon Dodge [jr. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1772.*
Solomon [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1772.*
Solomon [Dea. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Martha Dodge of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Mar. 22, 1791.*

Silas, of Rowley, and Rebecca Balch, Mar. 23, 1783.*

DONALDSON, William, and Elizabeth Peabody, Dec. 1, 1838.*

DONELL (see also Dwinell), George, and Hannah Thompson of Dover, N. H., at Hampton, N. H., July 9, 1740.

DORMAN, Amos, and Dorathee Robison, Oct. 7, 1702.
Amos, and Mary Clark, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1734.
Damares, and Daniell Clarke, May 29, 1689. C. R.
Dorcas and Joseph Robinson, Sept. 25, 1706.
Dorothy, and Daniel Town, Aug. 29, 1721.
Elliner, and Nathaniel Porter of Salem Farmes, Dec. 16, 170[?].
Ephraim, and Martha Howlett, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
Hannah, and Thomas Robison, Nov. 20, 1695.
Huldah, of Boxford, and Benjamin Pike, Jr., int. Mar. 18, 1827.
Jabez [of Topsfield or Boxford. C. R.], and Hephzibah Perley, [of Ipswich. C. R.], May 31, 1709.
Jacob, and Marcy Clark, Dec. 31, 1722.
Jesse, and Ruth Porter of Salem, Nov. 26, 1707.
John, and Mary Cooper, Nov. 21, 1660. C. R.
Joseph, and Abigail Porter, June 16, 1737.

*Intention also recorded.
DORMAN, Joseph, and Phebe Berry of Andover, Feb. 13, 1800.*
Mary, and John Estie, May 31, 1688. c. r.
Mary, and John Easty, July 20, 1688. ct. r.
Mary, and Timothy Foster of Boxford, Oct. 2, 1699.
Mary, of Boxford, and Joseph Stanley, Mar. 29, 1716.
Mary, and Joseph Porter of Salem, May 25, 1738.
Nathaniel and Sarah Wildes, July 2, 1765.*
Phebe, Mrs., and Capt. Nathaniel Cogswell Searle of Mason,
N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1820.
Rebecca E., and J. Batchelder Lake [s. Silas and Phebe (Batch-
elder), b. in Middleton. int.], Nov. 26, 1848.*
Ruth, and John Simonds of Boxford, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.*
Sarah, and Abraham Jewitt of Rowley, Jan. 5, 1702-3.
Sarah, and Matthew Peabody, Apr. 13, 1743.
Susanah, and Joseph Fuller, Nov. 3, 1713.
Thomas, and Judith Wood, Nov. 6, 1662. ct. r.
Thomas, and Deborah Moulton, Dec. 1, 1702.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Flint of Salem, at Salem, June 17, 1735.
Timothy, and Eliza Knowlton [of Ipswich. c. r.], Nov. 15, 1663
ct. r.

DOW, Phoebe, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 16, 1694-5. ct. r.

DOWNES, Moses, and Anstiss P. Balch, Sept. 17, 1845.*

DRESSER, Richard, of Woodstok, and Marcy [Mercy. c. r.]
Peabody, June 29, 1708.

DUDLEY, Hannah E. C., of Hamilton, and Francis Dodge, int.
July 11, 1841.

DUNNELL (see also Dwinell), Michael, and Lucy Towne, at
Salem, Sept. 27, 1727.

DUNWELL (see also Dwinell), Mary, and John Hovey, Jan. 11,
1691. ct. r.

DURUM, Margret [Mary. c. r.], and Thomas Halbert, Oct. 18,
1731.

DUTY, Mary, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., and Asael Smith,
Feb. 12, 1767.*

DWANIEL (see also Dwinell), Joanna, and Nathaniel Hood of
Lynn, Oct. 16, 1706.
Maudlin, and James Holgate of Salem, Mar. 3, 1702-3.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES 139

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Abigail, and Humphrey Deering of Arundell, Oct. 23, 1738.
Jacob, jr., and wid. Joanna Clarke, Dec. 12, 1769.*
John [jr. c. r.], and Susanna Dwinell, Oct. 28, 1735.
John, and Esther Richards, Feb. 5, 1771.*
Kazia, and Nicholas Cree of Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1723.
Mehetabel, and Cornelius Balch, Apr. 4, 1771.*
Susanna, and Zacheus Norwood of Lynn, Dec. 26, 1745.*
Thomas [jr. c. r.], and Hannah Towne, Nov. 3, 1738.
Triphena, and Jabez Towne, Mar. 30, 1730.
Triphosa, and John Spauldin, Dec. 11, 1735.

DWINELL (see also Donell, Dunnell, Dunwell, Dwaniel, Dwinel, Dwinell), Archalus, and Martha Perkins, Feb. 5, 1754.*
Benjamin, and Mary Easty, Feb. 25, 1751.*
Elijah, and Sarah Towne, June 2, 1762.*
Esther [Mrs. int.], and David Balch, Nov. 14, 1752.*
Esther, and Moses Wildes, jr., June 22, 1802.*
Hannah, and James Meragen of Marblehead, int. Dec. 29, 1754.
Hannah, and James Towne, int. Apr. 6, 1777.
James, and Abigail Platts of Bradford, int. Nov. 25, 1753.
John, jr., and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 26, 1810.*
John, jr., s. John and Esther, and Louisa Richards, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.*
Luce, wid., and John Grant of Ipswich, int. Jan. 18, 1756.
Luce, wid., and John Grant of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1758.
Luce [wid. int.], and William Moneys, Oct. 14, 1761.*
Martha, wid., and Samuel Carter of Manchester, Apr. 4, 1774.

C. R.*
Mary, and John Homes of Marblehead, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1726.
Michael, and Charity Cotta of Salem, at Salem, July 6, 1737.
Michael, Dr., and wid. Mary Balch, Feb. 1, 1753.*
Prudence, and Benjamin Irelin of Ipswich, int. July 21, 1751.
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and David Holt of Andover, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Sarah, and Abraham Foster of Ipswich, May 14, 1718.
Susanna, and John Dwinel [jr. c. r.], Oct. 28, 1735.
Thomas, and Abigail Perkins, Dec. 11, 1716.

DWINELL (see also Dwinell), Amos, and Annah Perkins, at Rowley, May 26, 1749.*

*Intention also recorded.
DWINNELL, Bartholomew, and Sarah Moulton of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1752.*
Michael, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 10, 1724.
Thomas, and Dinah Brimsdill of Lynn, May 23, 1701.
DYKE (see also Dike), Mary, and Ebenezer Dodge, Dec. 4, 1806.*
EASTEY (see also Estey), Abigail, and Joseph Cummings, May 22, 1712.
Mary, and John Perkins, Sept. 10, 1713.
Sarah, and Joseph Cummings, Dec. 1, 1714.
EASTIE (see also Estey), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Isaac Cummings, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1720-1.
Richard, and Ruth Fisk of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 7, 1728.
Ebenezer, ad, and Harriet Lake, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Julia Ann, and Aaron P. Averell, Jan. 24, 1838.*
Nancy, of Newburyport, and Henry T. Nichols of Lawrence, Oct. 18, 1847.
Sarah C., and Benjamin Very, July 26, 1841.*
EASTY (see also Estey), Hannah, and George Abbott of Andover, at Andover, July 21, 1707.
John, and Mary Dorman, July 20, 1688. CT. R.
Joseph, and Jane Steward, June 2, 1682. CT. R.
Mary, and Benjamin Dwinell, Feb. 25, 1751.*
EATON, Andrew, of Salem, and Elizabeth Page, int. June 26, 1814.
EDWARDS, Abigail, [Lydia. C. R.], wid. and Joseph Cummings of Doglas [Douglas. int.], Nov. 20, 1759.*
Hannah, and Joseph Edwards, int. May 4, 1755.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigail Perkins, July 14, 1752.*
Mary, and Jacob Foster of Ipswich, May 20, 1700.
ELIOT, Roger, of Middleton, and Sarah Balch, Nov. 4, 1790.*
ELIOTT, Lydia, and Jacob Estey, Mar. 23, 1709-10.
ELLIOIT, John, of Middleton, and Martha Balch, Nov. 22, 1798.*
Mary, of Middleton, and John Balch, jr., int. July 22, 1798.
ELLIOIT, Anna D., and William Blodget, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.
Francis, of Boxford, and Margaritt Knight, Mar. 28, 1716.
Israel Dodge, and Mary Porter Ranlet of Wenham, int. Apr. 30, 1820.
William H., and Elizabeth C. Sumner, Nov. 27, 1845.*

Emerson, Aaron, and Anna Hovey, Apr. 3, 1806.*
Benjamin, and Eunice Bradstreet, Mar. 25, 1783.*
Billy, and Ruth Bradstreet, May 8, 1791.*
Caroline, of Georgetown, and Daniel Bixby, int. Aug. 2, 1839.
Daniel, of Middleton, and Elizabeth Batchelder, July 4, 1837.*
Darces [Dorcas. c. r.], and Tyler Porter [Dr. c. r.], of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1760.*
Eliza P., and Gilbert Brownell of Boston, Aug. 16, 1827.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Gould, jr., Dec. 19, 1751.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel How of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1764.*
Harriet J., and Charles H. Holmes, Esq. of Cornishville, Me. Mar. 20, 1836.*
John, and Elizabeth Pratt of Malden, at Malden, Oct. 23, 1729.
Lydia Porter, and James White Stearns of Salem, Aug. 29, 1809.*
Mehetabel, of Ipswich, and Philip Kneeland, jr. [Neeland. int.], Sept. 27, 1764.*
Rebeckah, and Thomas Hodgdon, of Glocester, Mar. 5, 1761.*
Ruth Bradstreet, and John Foster, Esq. of Salem, at Rowley, Apr. 22, 1819.*
Stephen, and Hannah Thomas of Middleton, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Thomas [Lieut. c. r.], and Lydia Porter of Wenham, Mar. 15, 1765.*
Thomas, jr., and Mehitable Cummings of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 23, 1799.*
Thomas P., and Caroline A. Bradstreet, Nov. 1, 1830.*
Timothy, of Nottingham West, and Huldah Hovey, int. June 4, 1775.

Emmery, Zecheriah, of Chelmsford, and Rebecca Reddington, at Ipswich, May 20, 1733.


*Intention also recorded.
ESTEY (see also Eastey, Eastie, Easty, Esthey, Estie, Estye), Aaron, jr., and Molly Hooper, int. June 8, 1766.
Abigail, and William Pooll, Apr. 25, 1718.
Abigail, and William Homans, Nov. 10, 1808.*
Debbie, and Benjamin Kimball, int. Mar. 18, 1798.
Enos, and Eunice Kenney of Middleton, int. Dec. 1, 1799.
Esther, and David Balch, 3d, Nov. 12, 1761.*
Hannah, and George Abbott of Andover, July 21, 1707.
Hannah, and Elijah Gould, May 16, 1822.*
Isaac, and Hannah Smith of Boxford, Sept. 2, 1755.*
Jacob, and Lydia Eliott, Mar. 23, 1709-10.
Jacob, and Dorcas Hovey, Nov. 15, 1733.
Lydia, and Isaac Towne, Jan. 7, 1737-8.
Rebecca [Estie. c. r.], and Preservit [Preserved. c. r.] Tucker, of Stoughton, Nov. 12, 1729.
Richard, and Wealthy Fox of Methuen, int. Aug. 13, 1820.
Sarah, and Oliver Peabody of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1800.*

ESTHEY (see also Estey), Hannah [Estey. c. r.], and Enos Towne, Jan. 7, 1753.*

ESTIE (see also Estey), Isaac, and Abigail Kymball of Ipswich,
Oct. 14, 1689. c. r.
John, and Mary Dorman, May 31, 1688. c. r.

ESTYE (see also Estey), Benjemen, and Elisabeth Goodhue
[of Ipswich. c. r.], Apr. 9, 1702.

EVERDEN, Walter, and Abigail Cummings, Sept. 9, 1766.*

FAIRBANK, Charles, and Elizabeth M. Parker of Bradford, int.
Aug. 31, 1823.

FARLOE, Michael, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Baker, Apr. 24,
1717.

FARNHAM, Samuel, jr., of Bucksport, Me., and Rebecca Balch
June 20, 1821.*
Samuel, and Betsey Gould, both of Boxford, Aug. 29, 1833.

FARNUM, Asa, of Andover, and Susanna Towne, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth C. Wilkins, Dec. 26, 1833.*

FELT, Sally, of Salem, and Moses Hood, int. Apr. 23, 1784.

FERGUSON, see Furguson.

16, 1770.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

FIELD, Charlotte, and Samuel B. Perkins, Oct. 21, 1845.*

FISK (see also Fiske), Amos, and Mercy Peabody, Dec. 16,
1834.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Towne, int. Nov. 19, 1769.
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and Michael Dwinnell, at Wenham, Dec.
10, 1724.
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and John Bradstreet, at Wenham, Dec.
23, 1742.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Hobbs, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Mary, of Wenham, and John Perkins, at Wenham, Feb. 20,
1751.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Cree, May 10, 1768.*
Mercy, of Wenham, and David Perkins, at Wenham, Mar. 10,
1752.*
Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Lydia Gould, Feb. 27, 1764.*
Ruth, of Ipswich, and Richard Eastie, at Ipswich, May 7, 1728.
Samuel, and Sarah Perkins, June 2, 1772. C. R.*
Sarah, of Boxford, and Oliver Towne, at Danvers, Sept. 16,
1772.*
Theophilus, of Wenham, and Mehitable Wilkins, July 26,—[int.
1756].*

FISKE (see also Fisk), Benjamin, and Lydia Hobbs, Mar. 17,
1796.*
Moses, and Sukey Platts, Dec. 12, 1802.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Mehitable Balch, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Ruth, and Elijah Perkins, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Sarah [of Wenham. C. R.], and John Cooke [of Windsor. C. R.]
Sept. 14, 1688. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Conant [jr. int.] of Beverly, Sept. 20, 1792.*

FITTS, Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Gould, jr., int. May 18,
1777.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Ruth Somes [wid. C. R.], Feb. 12,
1745-6.*
Robert, jr., of Sutton, and Kezia Towne, Nov. 9, 1739.

FITZGERALD, Daniel, of Buckstown, Hancock Co., Maine, and
Alice Peabody, int. Nov. 24, 1817.

FLAGG, Grizzell A. [Apthorp. int.], of Lancaster, and Benjamin
Gould, at Lancaster, July 19, 1781.*

FLETCHER, James T., and Mary A. Lane of Lowell, int. July 12,
1846.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

FLINT, Anna, of Salem, and Simon Bradstreet, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1740.
Elisabeth, of Salem, and Thomas Dorman, at Salem, June 17, 1735.
Thomas, of Falmouth, and Priscilla Porter, Dec. 7, 1732.

FLOYD, Hugh, of Salem, and Mehitable Gould, int. Mar. 12, 1820.

FOLINBY, Benjamin, of Derryfield, N. H., and Ruth Peabody of Boxford, Nov. 20, 1795.

FORDE, Lydia [Foard. c. r.], and Eliezer Lake, Dec. 7, 1708.
Matthew, of Lebanon, and Mary Foster, Feb. 10, 1715-16.

Abigail C., of Ipswich, and Elisha P. Andrews, Dec. 2, 1848.*
Abner, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Town of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Abraham, of Ipswich, and Sarah Dwinell May 14, 1718.
Abraham, and Abigail Ames of Bradford, at Bradford, May—, 1783.*
Amos, and Rebecca Gould, Mar. 25, 1788.*
Anna, and Wentworth Ricker, int. Mar. 1, 1812.
Asa, and Tabitha Day, Dec. 6, 1804.*
Daniel, of Ipswich, and Catharine Freese, Mar. 2, 1693. c. r.
Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Mary Borman, Jan. 23, 1705-6.
Edwin, and Sarah M. Bias, Oct. 8, 1848.*
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Thomas Wildes, int. July 18, 1824.
Jacob, and Sarah Wood [both of Ipswich. c. r.], Sept. 12, 1688. c. r.
Jacob, of Ipswich, and Mary Edwards, May 20, 1700.
Jacob, and Angelina Towne, June 10, 1845.*
Jane, of Strattan, and Benjamin Woodbury, int. Sept. 30, 1750.
John, Esq., of Salem, and Ruth Bradstreet Emerson of Topsfield, at Rowley, Apr. 22, 1819.*
Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Perkins, Dec. 17, 1751.*
Lucy Ann, of Ipswich, a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Cynthia, and
Henry M. Merrill of Danvers, a. 23 y., baker, s. Cavin and
Hannah, Nov. 22, 1849.
Mahitable, of Ipswich, and Ebeneser Averill [2d m.], Dec. 31, 1700.

Mary, and Matthew Forde of Lebanon, Feb. 10, 1715-16.
Mary G., and Ezekiel P. Potter, both of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1846.
Matta, and Samuel Bradstreet, Apr. 14, 1785.*
Moses, of Amherst, N. H., and Polly Fuller of Middleton, Apr. 30, 1789.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

Foster, Nabby, and Thomas Cummings, jr., Jan. 4, 1798.*
Nathaniel, and Salome Foster, Sept. 14, 1791.*
Patty, and Joseph Clough of Salem, Sept. 18, 1792.*
Philemon, of Ipswich, and Nabby Hobbs, Mar. 6, 1800.*
Rachel, of Rowley, and Jonathan Hobbs, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1778.*
Ruth, and Samuel Grove [both of Ipswich. c. r.], Apr. 25, 1694.
C. R.
Salome, and Nathaniel Foster, Sept. 14, 1791.*
Salome, wid. of Nathaniel, and Nathaniel Gould of Danvers, Apr. 23, 1806.*
Simon, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
Stephen, of Ipswich, and Rebecca Peabody, Apr. 21, 1737.
Stephen, jr., and Abigail Bordman, Jan. 4, 1763.*
Stephen B. [Baker. int.], and Lucy Peabody, June 5, 1823.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Peabody, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Bacheller, July 26, 1787.*
Timothy, of Boxford, and Mary Dorman, Oct. 2, 1699.
FRESE, Catherine, and Daniel Foster of Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1693.
C. R.
FRENCH, Elisabeth, and Thomas Perkins, Nov. 21, 1715.
Hephzibah, and David Shapley [Shepley. c. r.] of Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1704.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Averill, June 17, 1730.
Mary, and Daniel Carrill of Boxford, at Boxford, Sept. 1, 1727.
Phebe, and John Gould, Nov. 10, 1684. C. R.
FRIEND, Hannah, and Daniel Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1802.*
James, of Beverly, and Lucy Peabody, Mar. 27, 1794.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Benjamin Hobbs, int. Nov. 2, 1777.
FRYE, Isaac, and Charlotte Cook, int. Aug. 20, 1836.
FULLER, Abigail, Mrs. of Middleton, and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet, int. Oct. 29, 1769.
Elisabeth, of Salem, and Ezra Putnam, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1719.
Harriet A. S., and William H. Stodder, Apr. 9, 1845.*
Polly, of Middleton, and Moses Foster of Amherst, N. H., Apr. 30, 1789.
Ruth, of Salem, and Benjamin Knight, at Salem, Jan. —, 1719.
*Intention also recorded.
Nancy, and Asa Bradstreet, May 19, 1840.
FURGUSON, Thomas, and Huldah W. Perkins, Apr. 2, 1832.
GAGE, Rebekah, and John Burton, jr., both of Middleton, Oct. 7, 1756.
GALLOP, Amos, and Ruth Cree, Oct. 5, 1806.
Israel, and Betsey Ross, Oct. 17, 1803.
William, and Hephzibah Smith, July 11, 1745.
William, and Jemima Towne, Dec. 6, 1781.
William P., and Sally R. Perkins, Apr. 4, 1832.
GARDNER, Grace, of Middleton, and Israel Towne, May 23, 1729.
GAVITT, Samuel, of Salem, and Betsey Hobbs, Sept. 5, 1805.
GERRY, Augustus, of Sterling, and Elizabeth Cree of Topsfield, at Middleton, Mar. 23, 1817.
GIDDINGS, Henry, and Betsey Curtis of Boxford, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
GIDINS, Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Bordman, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1770.
GIFFORD, Nancy P., and Jacob P. Cross, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 17, 1839.
GILBERT, Hannah, of Danvers, and Daniel Rea, int. Mar. 16, 1800.
GILES, Jane H., of Marblehead, and John P. Perkins, int. May 9, 1847.
GLAZIER, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Towne, Apr. 23, 1845.
GLOYD, Daniel, and Sarah Montgomery of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1735.
GOLD (see also Gould), David, and Abigail Dodge, at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1726.
GOLDSMITH, see Gouldsmith.
GOODALE, Arabella J., of Boxford, and Silas P. Lake, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
Mary, of Boxford [Goodell of Danvers. int.], and Daniel Curtes [Curtis. int.], Oct. 4, 1757.
*Intention also recorded.
GOODHALL, Abiel, and Samuel Tapley of Boxford, July 18, 1738.
Phebe [wid. c. r.], and Joseph How, Apr. 2, 1729.
Thomas [Goodale. c. r.], and Phebe Perkins, Nov. 10, 1713.

GOODHUE, Elisabeth [of Ipswich. c. r.], and Benjemen Estye, Apr. 9, 1702.
Polly, of Hamilton, and Nehemiah Kneeland, int. Mar. 11, 1810.

GOTHRIGHT, Mary, of Salem, and John Nichols, Dec. 26, 1710.

GOTT, Mary [wid. c. r.], and Estey [Estes. int.] Peabody of Killinglee, May 19, 1746.*

GOULD (see also Gold), Abigail, and Jonathan Standly, Aug. 2, 1737.
Abigail L., and Charles A. Elliott, Oct. 29, 1844.*
Adeline, and Timothy M. Phillips, June 18, 1835.*
Amos, of Boxford, and Rebecca Perley, at Boxford, June 14, 1786.*
Amos, and Mary Herrick of Danvers, Apr. 13, 1797.*
Amos, of Ipswich, and Nelly Hood, Dec. 25, 1826.*
Andrew, and Elizabeth Hood, Apr. 5, 1774. c. r.*
Andrew, and Mary P. [Prudence. int.] Lake, Feb. 24, 1829.*
Anna, and Enos Lake, Feb. 27, 1800.*
Anna, and John Brown Lake, Apr. 14, 1845.*
Anna P., and Samuel Clarke, s. Israel and Olive, int. May 5, 1820.*
Ariel H., and Lois A. Munday [both of Topsfield], at Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1843.*
Benjamin, and Grizzell A. [Apthorp. int.] Flagg of Lancaster, at Lancaster, July 19, 1781.*
Betsy, and Josiah Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1816.
Betsy, and Samuel Farnham, both of Boxford, Aug. 29, 1833.
Betsy K., and Isaiah M. Small, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Catharine B., Mrs., and Francis Gould of Boxford, June 30, 1840.*
Charles, and Elizabeth A. Gould, Dec. 7, 1837.*
Cornelius, and Phebe Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1791.*
Daniel, and Lydia Averill, July 28, 1731.
Daniel, and Mary Booth of Boxford, Dec. 24, 1782.*
Daniel, and Mary Ann Sears, Nov. 29, 1844.*
Daniel, Jr., and wid. Lucy Perkins, Jan. 3, 1753.*
Deborah, and Joseph Page of Lunenburg, Dec. 3, 1730.
Elieser, and Phebe Gould of Boxford, Feb. 25, 1755.*
Elieser, and Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 17, 1740.
Elieser, and Abigail Brown, Sept. 16, 1821.*
Elijah, and Elizabeth Lake, int. Mar. 22, 1789.
Elijah, and Hannah Estey, May 16, 1822.*
*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

Elisabeth, and Eli Towne, May 2, 1754.*
Elisabeth, and Stephen Perley of Boxford, June 29, 1784.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Lyon of White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1794.*
Elisabeth [2nd. int.], and Daniel Bordman, Mar. 15, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and Edmund Towne of Oxford, Mar. 29, 1733.
Elizabeth, and Aaron Cross of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 7, 1782.*
Emily, and Moses P. Horn, Feb. 13, 1844.*
Eunice, of Boxford, and William Booth of Hillsborough, June 3, 1787.
Francis, and Irene Perley of Boxford, Oct. 9, 1822.*
Francis, of Boxford, and Mrs. Catharine B. Gould, June 30, 1840.*
Hannah, and Gideon Town, Aug. 16, 1721.
Hannah, and Samuell Marsters, July 9, 1732.
Hannah [2nd. int.], and Francis Hood of Boxford, Sept. 16, 1804.*
Hannah A., and Eliezer Lake, jr., Dec. 20, 1832.*
Harriet, and John Gould, 5th, s. Dea. John and Ruth [both of
Topsfield], at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Hitty, and Peter Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 26, 1824.*
Huldah, and Enoch Kimball of Boxford, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Huldah, and Artemas W. Perley of Boxford, Feb. 28, 1833.*
Jacob, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Towne, Oct. 27, 1751.* [Oct.
24. C. R.]
Jane, and Jacob Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 1, 1792.*
John, and Phebe French, Nov. 10, 1684. ct. R.
John, and Phebe Towne, June 23, 1715.
John, and Esther Bixby, Jan. 5, 1748-9.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Bradstreet, Feb. 9, 1769.*
John, 3d, and Jane Palmer of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1772.*
John, 3d, s. Dea. John and Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1749, and Ruth
John, jr., and Bethiah Fitts of Ipswich, int. May 18, 1777.
John, 3d, and Sarah Lamson, Jan. 8, 1788.*
John, 3d, s. John and Bethiah, and Mary Averell, Nov. 30, 1809.*
John, 5th, s. Dea. John and Ruth, and Harriet Gould, both of
Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.
GOULD, John, jr., and Polly Curtis of Boxford, int. Mar. 19, 1820.
Jonathan P., and Mary E. Munday, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Emerson, Dec. 19, 1751.*
Joseph, and Catharine B. Parker, Apr. 10, 1825.*
Joseph, and Olive Sanborn, Dec. 24, 1834.*
Josiah, and Betsey Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1816.
Josiah L., and Mary A. Small, Apr. 5, 1849.*
Kezia, and Jacob Dwinell, Dec. 20, 1739.
Lemuel H., and Sally M. Munday, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Lois, of Boxford, and Benjamin Perley, at Boxford, July 7, 1791.*
Lucy, wid., and Asa Gould, May 31, 1768.*
Lucy, and Oliver Perkins, Aug. 2, 1770.*
Lucy, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith of Marblehead, int. Sept. 13, 1778.
Lucy P., and David Lake, jr., Nov. 24, 1830.*
Lucy P., and Oren J. Stone of Holliston, int. Feb. 27, 1834.
Lydia, and Samuel Standly of Boxford, Nov. 23, 1732.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Fisk of Danvers, Feb. 27, 1764.*
Lydia, and Samuel Hood, July 22, 1783.*
Martha, of Boxford, and John Prichitt [Prichard. c. R.], Sept. 23, 1729.
Martha, and Israel Conant of Ipswich, Oct. 10, 1812.*
Mary, and Thomas Stanley, June 25, 1711.
Mary, and Thomas Gould, jr., June 30, 1731.
Mary, and Jacob Robinson, Sept. 23, 1731.
Mary, and Daniel Robinson of Middleton, Apr. 27, 1756.*
Mary, and John Sherwine of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Mary, and Simeon Stiles of Middleton, Sept. 8, 1768.*
Mary, jr., and Elijah Averell, May 6, 1788.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Willard Smith, int. July 20, 1828.
Mary J., and Elisha A. Hood, Apr. 18, 1844.*
Mehitable, and Hugh Floyd of Salem, int. Mar. 12, 1820.
Moses, and Anna Mecum, Apr. 15, 1798.*
Nabby, and Peter Shaw of Beverly, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Nabby, and Moody Perley of Boxford, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 20, 1777.*
Nathaniel, and Betty Andrew, Mar. 3, 1791.*
Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Salome Foster, wid. of Nathaniel, Apr. 23, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

Phebe, and Thomas Curtis [removed to Andover], Oct. 16, 1706.
Phebe, of Boxford, and Eliéser Gould, Feb. 25, 1755.*
Priscilla, and John Curtice, Apr. 15, 1695. cr. r.
Priscilla [d. Joseph and Priscilla Gould], and Samuel Smith
[jr. c. r.] [2d. m.], Oct. 8, 1745.*
Priscilla, and John Longfellow of Newbury [of Byfield. c. r.],
May 21, 1796.*
Rebecca, and Amos Foster, Mar. 25, 1788.*
Rebecca [2nd. int.], and John Bordman, Mar. 18, 1802.*
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus and Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1780, and William
Hubbard, s. Elnathan and Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1779, m. Oct. 11, 1804.*
Rebecca, and John B. Lake, Feb. 27, 1840.*
Ruth, and Daniel Bixby, Nov. 17, 1741.
Ruth, d. Dea. Daniel and Ruth, and John Hood, jr. [2d. m.],
Feb. 17, 1791.*
Sally, and Phinehas Perley of Boxford, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Sally, and David Brown of Boxford, Apr. 15, 1804.*
Sally, and Jesse Perley, jr. of Boxford, June 18, 1824.*
Samuel, and Abigail Lamson, Feb. 12, 1784.*
Samuell, and Margrit Stone, Apr. 20, 1697.
Sarah, and Thomas Buttler of Attleborah, Nov. 24, 1720.
Sarah, and Joseph Symonds [jr. c. r.] of Boxford, Feb. 22, 1750.*
Simon, and Jane Palmer of Rowley, Oct. 9, 1740.
Simon, and Sarah White, Feb. 19, 1788.*
Solomon, and Elizabeth Robinson, Dec. 19, 1734.
Solomon, and Rebecca Bixby of Boxford, at Boxford, May 12, 1756.*
Solomon, jr., and Mehitabel Perkins, July 2, 1761.*
Sophia, and John Meady of Ipswich, int. May 25, 1816.
Stephen, of Boxford, and Hannah Perkins, Jan. 18, 1747-8.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Gould, June 30, 1731.
Thomas, jr., and Anna Perkins, Dec. 29, 1757.*
Thomas, and Mary Yates of Harwich, at Orleans, Dec. 2, 1770.
Thomas, and Betsey Perkins, May 23, 1833.*
Zaccheous, and Elizabeth Curtious, Jan. 21, 1701-2.
Zaccheus, and Rebecca Symonds of Middleton, int. Sept. 29, 1745.
Zaccheus, jr., and Mrs. Anna [Anne. int.] Brown, at Boxford,
Sept. 29, 1778.*
Zaccheus, jr., and Anne Hood, Nov. 2, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES


GRANT, Betty, and Thomas Hovey, int. Oct. 26, 1777.
Elizabeth, and John Roads of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar. 15, 1787.*
John, of Ipswich, and Luce Dwinell, wid., int. Jan. 18, 1756.
John, of Ipswich, and Luce Dwinell, wid., int. June 25, 1758.

GRAY, Sarah, and Joseph Beckford [Bickford. int.], both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.*

GREEN, Elisabeth, and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, Mar. 2, 1785.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and David Perkins, jr., int. Sept. 19, 1819.

GREENSBERT, Anne, and John Averel, June 8, 1710.

GRIFFIN, John, of Bradf[ord], and wid. Mary Baker, Aug. 11, 1730.
John, of Reading, and Patience Bennit, Jan. 22, 1740-1.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Wildes, Nov. 1, 1749.

GROVE, Samuel, and Ruth Foster [both of Ipswich. c. r.], Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.

GROW, Jane, and Thomas Talbot, Feb. 25, 1802.*

GUNNISON, John H., and Eliza A. Quince, Sept. 5, 1847.*

HACKETT, Robert C., and Susannah Templeton, Nov. 3, 1836.*

HALBERT, Thomas, and Margaret [Mary. c. r.] Durum, Oct. 18, 1731.

HALE, Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Hovey, Dec. 5, 1723.
Joseph [Dea. int.], of Boxford, and wid. Lydia Brown, Oct. 18, 1759.*
Joseph, 3d, of Boxford, and Sarah Jackson, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Mary, and W[illiam]m Watson, both of Boxford, Feb. 5, 1694-5. CT. R.
William, Dr., of Boxford, and Mrs. Anna Porter, Nov. 8, 1770.*

HALL, William, of Danvers, and Eliza C. Hood, Jan. 13, 1848.*

HAM, John W., and Sarah Cree, Nov. 5, 1808.*
Lucinda, and Henry Bicknell of Boxford, Jan. 2, 1833.*
Sarah, Mrs., and James Phillips, int. Aug. 6, 1815.

HAMMOND, Edward, and Lucy White, July 13, 1805.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Palatiah Cummings, at Rowley, Nov. 8, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

HAMMOND, Sarah, and Ebeneser Stone of Meriborough, N. H., Mar. 8, 1785.*

HARADAN, Polly, and Ezra Kneeland, Jan. 7, 1806.*

HARRIS, Bethiah, and Dudley Wildes, May 1, 1782 [1781. c.r.]*
Samuel, and Abigail Hovey, July 1, 1762.*

HART, Elizabeth, and Cyrus Webster of Hammond, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1827.*
Rachell, of Ipswich, and James Waters, May 22, 1695. c. r.
Rebecca J., and William R. Adams, July 2, 1840.*

HARTWELL, Daniel, and Martha Cree, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Martha, Mrs., and Jacob Towne, Jan. 15, 1824.*

HARVEY, see Hervey.

HAYDEN, Joseph W., and Elizabeth Ann Peabody, Mar. 7, 1834.*


HAZEN, Edna, of Rowley, and Timothy Perkins, Aug. 2, 1686. CT. R.
Margarett, and Zebulun Wildes, Aug. 18, 1743.

HEAL, Edward of Falmouth, and Elizabeth Prichard, Dec. 3, 1719.

HEALEY, Levi, and Lucy Welch, Sept. 20, 1812.*

HENDERSON, Benjamin, and Cynthia Brown, Feb. 6, 1821.*

HERRICK, Abigail [wid. c. r.], and Seth Porter of Braintree, Mar. 27, 1746.*
Adams, of Wenham, and Mary Perkins, July 8, 1810.*
Hannah, of Boxford, and Nathaniel Wells, int. Mar. 5, 1826.
Israel, and Abigail Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 22, 1749.
John [of Beverly?], and Mary Reddington, at Beverly, May 25, 1674.
Lucy, of Boxford, and Ebenezer Stevens, int. Feb. 10, 1811.
Mary, of Danvers, and Amos Gould, Apr. 13, 1797.*
Nehemiah, and Prisilla Baker, Feb. 12, 1784.*
Nehemiah, and Mary Nichols of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 28, 1760.*
Nehemiah, Capt., and Elisabeth Green, Mar. 2, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.
HERVEY, Sarah [Harvey. c. r.], of Salem, and John Burton, Feb. 7, 1704-5.

HILL, Benjamin B., of Danvers, and Elizabeth A. Perkins, Nov. 7, 1843.*

HOBART, Lucy, of Salem, and Robert Lake, jr., int. Sept. 18, 1831.

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Abraham, jr., and Elisabeth Cummings,
   Dec. 6, 1764.*
   Abraham, 3d, and Polly Story of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet,
   Apr. 23, 1797.*
   Benjamin, and Mary Friend of Wenham, int. Nov. 2, 1777.
   Benjamin, and Mrs. Mehitable Searle of Rowley, int. May 20, 1804.
   Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Janes of Salem, Feb. 25, 1812.*
   Betsey, and Samuel Gavitt of Salem, Sept. 5, 1805.
   Daniel, and Hannah Friend, Apr. 20, 1802.*
   David, and Rhoda Cummings, Apr. 20, 1774. c. R.*
   David, and Rebekah Card of Hamilton, Jan. 26, 1797.*
   David, jr., and Sally [Sarah. int.] Perkins, May 7, 1801.*
   David, jr., and Elizabeth Wildes, at Danvers, Jan. 21, 1835.*
   Dinah, and Phillip Towne, at Salem, July 30, 1728.
   Dolly, and Joseph Richards of Newburyport, Feb. 23, 1809.*
   Emma, and Michael Patch of Hamilton, Mar. 5, 1822.*
   George, and Mary Kneeland, int. June 21, 1818.
   Hannah, and Joseph Titcomb [jr. of N. Port. int.] of Newbury,
   Dec. 4, 1800.*
   Isaac, and Susanna Smith, May 13, 1766.*
   Jacob, and wid. Vashti Curtice, July 13, 1767.*
   Jonathan, and Rachel Foster of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1778.*
   Lois, and Frederick Carlton of Danvers, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
   Lucy, and Aaron Kneeland, jr., Mar. 6, 1800.*
   Lydia, and Benjamin Fiske, Mar. 17, 1795.*
   Nabby, and Philemon Foster of Ipswich, Mar. 6, 1800.*
   Polly, and Samuel Safford of Newbury, Mar. 26, 1807.*
   Priscilla, of Wenham, and ——— Ayer of Haverhill, Apr. 24,
   1803. c. R.
   Rhoda, and John Kneeland, Sept. 24, 1801.*
   Salome, and Henry Morgan, Nov. 10, 1801.*
   Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Fisk of Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1767.*
   Sarah, and Moses Clarke, Mar. 5, 1826.*
   Susanna, and Aaron Peabody of Boxford, May 4, 1769.*
   William, of Salem, and Annie Towne, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1728.

HOBBS (see also Hobbs), Susanna, of Middleton, and Simon Brad- 
street, June 11, 1740.

   *Intention also recorded.
Hobs, William [Hobbes. c. r.], and Mary Knite [Knight. c. r.],
Aug. 1, 1700.

HODGDON, Thomas, of Glocester, and Rebeckah Emerson, Mar.
5, 1761.*


HOLDSGATE, Priscilla, and Jonathan Orne of Marblehead, Oct.
20, 1768.*

HOLGATE, James, of Salem, and Maudlin Dwanie1, Mar. 3, 1702-3.
Michael, and Sarah Curtice, June 6, 1734.
Sarah, wid., and Jacob How of Ipswich, May 5, 1759.*

HOLMES, Charles H., Esq. of Cornishville, Me., and Harriet
J. Emerson, Mar. 20, 1836.*

HOLT, David, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Dwinell, Dec. 13,
1781.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Jonathan Baker, at Andover, May 21,
1776.

HOMAN, William, and Abigail Estey, Nov. 10, 1808.*
William, and Mary Butler, Sept. 11, 1832.*

HOMES, John, of Marblehead, and Mary Dwinell, at Salem, Nov.
23, 1726.

HOOD, Abigail, and Stephen Hovey, int. July 18, 1761.
Anne, and Zaccheus Gould, jr., Nov. 2, 1812.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Cross, at Boxford, Sept. 4, 1777.*
Daniel, and Ruth Towne, Feb. 10, 1763.*
Elisha A., and Mary J. Gould, Apr. 18, 1844.*
Eliza C., and William Hall of Danvers, Jan. 13, 1848.*
Elizabeth, and Andrew Gould, Apr. 5, 1774. C. R.*
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Henry Perley of Andover, Oct. 27,
1781.*
Francis, of Boxford, and Hannah Gould [2nd. int.], Sept. 16,
1804.*
Joanna, and Daniel Averell, Feb. 27, 1759.*
John, and Elisabeth Redington, Sept. 16, 1746.*
John, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, Mar. 1, 1757.*
John, jr., s. John and Mary, and Anna Kimball, d. Jacob and
Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1787.*
John, jr. [2d. m.], and Ruth Gould [d. Dea. Daniel and Ruth],
Feb. 17, 1791.*
John Gould, s. Samuel and Lydia, b. June 4, 1807, and Sarah
Brown, d. David and Sarah of Boxford, b. Aug. 16, 1804, m.
June 7, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.
Hood, Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcas Hovey, Oct. 13, 1767.*
Lydia, and Nathan Brown, jr. of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
Mary, and Moses Safford of Ipswich, July 23, 1768.*
Mehetabel, and John Perkins of Boxford, Nov. 30, 1772. c. r.*
Moses, and Sally Felt of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1784.
Nathan, and Elizabeth Palmer of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1731.*
Nathan, jr., and Mary Perkins, Feb. 17, 1763.*
Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Joanna Dwanieel, Oct. 16, 1706.
Nathaniel [jr. c. r.], and Abigail Potter of Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1735.
Nelly, and Amos Gould of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1826.*
Richard, and Lydia Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 15, 1776.*
Richard, and Asenath Smith, Sept. 22, 1825.*
Samuel, and Lydia Gould, July 22, 1783.*
Samuel, jr., and Nabby Cummings, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Apr. 18, 1814.*
Sarah, and Alexander Tapley, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Susanna, and Samuel Cumnings, Nov. 7, 1733.
Susanna, and Israel Kinney [Kenney. int.], June 9, 1763.*
William, and Mary Hubbard, Aug. 27, 1754.*

HOOPER, Molly, and Aaron Estey, jr., int. June 8, 1766.

HORN, Elizabeth F., and John C. Brown of Andover, Jan. 23, 1844.*
Moses P., and Emily Gould, Feb. 13, 1844.*

Sarah, and Edward S. Merrill of Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1836.*

HORRIS, Michael, and Louisa Bixby, int. May 1, 1836.

HOTCHKINS, Hezekiah, of New Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Cummings, Dec. 18, 1780.*

HOVEY, Aaron, and Sarah Perley of Ipswich, Dec. 23, 1740.
Abigail, and Ebenezer Kellburn of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1743.*
Abigail, and Samuel Harris, July 1, 1762.*
Abigell, and Richard Upham of Malden, May 19, 1698.
Anna, and Aaron Emerson, Apr. 3, 1806.*
Anne [Ann. int.: Anna. c. r.], and Elijah Wildes, May 15, 1744.*
Dorcas, and Isaac Juit of Ipswich, June 12, 1695. c. r.
Dorcas, and Jacob Estey, Nov. 15, 1733.
Dorcas [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Hood, Oct. 13, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

Hovey, Eliz[abe]th and Thomas Upham of Malden, Apr. 21, 1693. CT. R.
Huldah, and Timothy Emerson of Nottingham West, int. June 4, 1775.
Ivory, and Anna Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.*
Ivory, and [Mrs. int.] Patty Brown, Jan. 20, 1807.*
John, and Mary Dunwell, Jan. 11, 1691. CT. R.
John, and Mary Abbott of Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1737-8.
Joseph, and Abigail Averell, Dec. 19, 1734.
Mary, and Joseph Hale of Boxford, Dec. 5, 1723.
Stephen, and Abigail Hood, int. July 18, 1761.
Susannah, and Ebinesar Averill, Nov. 30, 1697.
Susannah, and James Scales of Rumford, Sept. 10, 1736.
Thomas, and Betty Grant, int. Oct. 26, 1777.

HOW (see also Howe), Abijah, of Ipswich, and Mary Clarke, int. Apr. 21, 1751.
Benjamin, and Allis Bridges, Dec. 6, 1711 [1710. C. R.].
Eleanor [Howe. int.], of Ipswich, and Asa Bixby, May 30, 1810.*
Isaac, of Falmouth, and Mary Curtis, Jan. 14, 1730-1.
Jacob, of Ipswich, and wid. Sarah Holgate, May 5, 1759.*
John, Capt., and Sarah Towne, bef. Dec. 20, 1686.
John, jr., and Sarah Caues [Cave. c. R.], Sept. 27, 1697.
Mark, of Ipswich, and Hephzibah Perkins, Dec. 20, 1722.
Mark, Dea., of Ipswich, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Bradstreet, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Mary, and Aaron Hubbard of Chelmsford, June 1, 1733.
Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Hannah Emerson, Nov. 15, 1764.*

HOWE (see also How), Abel, of Ipswich, and Margaret Bixby, int. May 13, 1810.
Abraham P., of Boxford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, b. in Topsfield, s.
Abraham and Sarah, and Olive J. Pingree, a. 32 y., d. Daniel
and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1849.*

HOWLET (see also Howlett), Allis, of Boxford, and Isaac Cum-
mins, Dec. 25, 1688. C. R.
John, and Barshaba Hoyte, Dec. 26, 1699.
Mary, and Jacob Clark, Dec. 22, 1729.
Samuel, and Martha Chapman of Boxford, Apr. 3, 1722.
Samuel Jr., and Mary Redington, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Samuell, and Sara Clark, Jan. 3, 1670.

*Intention also recorded.
Topsfield Marriages


Thomas, and Rebecah Comings, Jan. 13, 1695-6.
Thomas, and Lydia Potter of Ipswich, Mar. 16, 1731-2.
Thomas, and Sarah Safford of Ipswich, int. Nov —, 1759.

Howlett (see also Howlet), Davis, and Mary Balch, Feb. 5, 1761.*

John, and Bathsheba Hoyt, Dec. 26, 1699. C. R.
John, of Ipswich, and Hannah Averil, at Ipswich, July 18, 1728.
Martha, and Ephraim Dorman, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
Mary, and Ephraim Wilde, Mar. 18, 1689. C. R.
Miriam, and Jacob Stanley, Oct. 25, 1711.
Rebeckah, and Michael Whidden of Portsmouth, Dec. 20, 1715.
Samuel, and Sarah Clarke, Jan. 3, 1670. CT. R.
William, and Mary Perkins, Oct. 27, 1671. CT. R.

Hoyt, Bathsheba, and John Howlett, Dec. 26, 1699. C. R.

Hubbard, Aaron, of Chelmsford, and Mary How, June 1, 1733.
Aaron, and Martha Adams of Beverly, Jan. 8, 1821.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Redington, Nov. 12, 1719.
Elnathan, and Mary Redington, June 30, 1763.*
George W., and Ruth Rea [Ray. int.], Dec. 1, 1836.*
Humphrey G., and Eliza Averell, July 1, 1830.*
Humphrey G., and Irene Averell, Feb. 10, 1833.*
Humphrey G., and Priscilla G. Lovett, Apr. 18, 1844.*
Martha, Mrs., and John Conant, int. Aug. 19, 1848.
Mary, and William Hood, Aug. 27, 1754.*

Hubbert, Dorcas [Hubbard. C. R.], and John Conant [jr. int.], Mar. 3, 1795.*

Huchinson (see also Hutchison), Nathaniell, of Salem, and Mary Commings, Jan. 24, 1722-3.


Huntress, Harriet, and Charles Kimball, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

HUTCHINSON (see also Hutchinson), Joseph, of Salem, and Rebecca Knight, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1701.

INGALLS, John T., of Lynn, and Phebe A. Janes, Apr. 11, 1844.*
John T., and Elisabeth Janes, int. Nov. 12, 1847.
Rebecca, and Robert Lake, Apr. 5, 1809.*


JACKSON, Caleb, of Ashford, and Mary Averill, at Ipswich, July 9, 1719.
Sarah, and Joseph Hale, 3d, of Boxford, Dec. 7, 1749.∗

JACOBS, Abigail, of Salem, and Nathaniel Porter, jr., at Salem, Mar. 25, 1738.
John, and Mary Putnam of Bedford, int. Mar. 16, 1760.
Mary, of Salem, and John Wildes, June 26, 1693. C.R.
Silas T., and Louisa Snow, Sept. 27, 1844.∗

JANES, Augustus, and Eliza C. Brown, both of Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1849.
Elisabeth, and John T. Ingalls, int. Nov. 12, 1847.
Eunice P., and James H. Conley, Dec. 29, 1844.∗
Henry, and Anna Batchelder, Jan. 24, 1822.∗
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Benjamin Hobbs, Feb. 25, 1812.∗
Phebe A., and John T. Ingalls of Lynn, Apr. 11, 1844.∗
Samuel, and Elizabeth Boardman, Aug. 4, 1822.∗

JEWET, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Hovey, June 12, 1695.

JEWITT (see also Jewet, Juit), Abraham, of Rowley, and Sarah Dorman, Jan. 5, 1702-3.

Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Bordman, int. July 27, 1766.
Hannah, and Asa Perkins, Jan. 19, 1787.∗
Rebecca, wid., and Joshua Towne, Aug. 7, 1739.
Ruth, and Richard Cree, Feb. 5, 1756.∗
Stephen, and Rebeckah Towne, Dec. 2, 1730.

JONES, Frances Ann, of Boston, and John Q. [Quincy. int.] Adams of Topsfield, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1839.∗
Joanna, of Boxford, and David Cummings, jr., int. July 16, 1748.

JUIT (see also Jewitt), Jeremia, and Elisabeth Kembal, both of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1687-8. C.R.

∗Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

KEAS, Rebecka, and William Smith, July 6, 1657. CT. R.

KELLBURN (see also Kilborn), Ebenezer, of Rowley, and Abigail Hovey, Aug. 2, 1743.*

KEMBAL (see also Kimball), Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Juit, both of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1687-8. C. R.

KENNEY (see also Kinney), Asa, of Middleton, and Mary Porter, int. Nov. 1, 1761.
Eunice, of Middleton, and Enos Estey, int. Dec. 1, 1799.
Josiah, and Deborah Towne, May 1, 1729.
Josiah, and Mary Case, of Salem, July 3, 1734.
Mary, and Samuel Stanley, May 2, 1706.


KILGORE, Emma, and Charles A. Shepard, both of Danvers, Oct. 29, 1848.

KILLAM, Abigail, of Boxford, and Israel Herrick, at Boxford, Jan. 22, 1749.
Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Billy Bradstreet, int. Apr. 28, 1805.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Nathaniel Gould, at Boxford, Nov. 20, 1777.*
Joseph, of Boxford, and Nabby Bradstreet, Jan. 1, 1801.*

KILLEM, John, Ensign, of Boxford, and Prisciller Bradstreet, June 12, 1764.*

KILLUM, Daniel, of Wenham, and Rebecka Smith, Mar. 29, 1693. C. R.
Thomas, and Sary Maxce [Sarah, of Wenham. C. R.], Apr. 8, 1712.

KIMBALL (see also Kembal, Kymball), Abigail, and Asa Pingree of Rowley, Nov. 28, 1804.*
Anna, d. Jacob and Priscilla, and John Hood, jr., s. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1787.*
Asa, of Andover, and Huldah Taply, July 15, 1760.*
Benj[amin], of Ipswich, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Hannah Parker, July 7, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.
KIMBALL, Benjamin, and Debbe Estey, int. Mar. 18, 1798.
Benjamin, and Abigail W. Brock, Oct. 9, 1828.*
Benjamin [2d m.], and Abigail B. Bradstreet, Feb. 3, 1837.*
Charles, and Harriet Huntress, int. Apr. 5, 1845.
Enoch, of Boxford, and Huldah Gould, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Jacob, and Priscilla Smith, July 15, 1756.*
Jacob, and Phebe Wildes, Jan. -, 1795 [int. Dec. 6, 1794.].
Lucy, and Solomon Perley of Boxford, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Lucy [Lydia. int.], of Wenham, and Jonathan Cummings, at
Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798.*
Mary, of Boxford, and Benjamin Kimball of Ipswich, Jan. 16,
1694-5. CR.
Mary, of Boxford, and John Hood, Mar. 1, 1757.*
3, 1844.
Moses, of Andover, and Dorothy Robinson, Dec. 2, 1761.*
KINNEY (see also Kenney), Israel [Kenney. int.], and Susanna
Hood, June 9, 1763.*
Israel, and Hannah Balch, int. May 5, 1765.
Mary, and Thomas Mower [Moor. c. r.], May 5, 1752.*
Rebecca, and Hershall Stoddar of Salem, int. Nov. 21, 1819.
KNEELAND (see also Neeland, Neland), Aaron, and Hannah
Ramsdel, May 19, 1774. C. R.
Aaron, jr., and Lucy Hobbs, Mar. 6, 1800.*
Aaron P., and Elisabeth [D.] Phillips, both of Topsfield, at Row-
ley, Sept. 24, 1836.*
Cyrus, and Sally G. Boardman, int. July 29, 1832.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, and Betsey Rolf, May 3, 1798.*
Ezra, and Polly Haradan, Jan. 7, 1806.*
Hiram, and Rhoda Kneeland, int. Mar. 21, 1830.
Humphrey, and Mary Chapman of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1822.*
John, and Rhoda Hobbs, Sept. 24, 1801.*
Joseph, a. 28 y., s. of Moses and Priscilla K., b. at Bridgetown,
Me., and Mrs. Harriet W. Chadbourne of Boxford, a. 22 y.,
d. of John Kneeland, b. at Rowley, int. Sept. 22, 1849.
Lydia, and Moses Peabody, Aug. 7, 1839.*
Moses, and Priscilla Peabody, Aug. 23, 1808.*
Philip, jr. [Neeland. int.], and Mehetabel Emerson of Ipswich,
Sept. 27, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.
KNEELAND, Rhoda, and Hiram Kneeland, int. Mar. 21, 1830. Sarah C., and James Braisdell, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Aug. 31, 1842.*


KNITE (see also Knight), Mary [Knight. c r.], and William Hobs [Hobbes. c. r.], Aug. 1, 1700. Phillip, jr., and Rebeckah Towne, bef. Aug. 20, 1693.


LADD, Daniel M., of Salem, and Mary Cook, Jan. 8, 1832.*


*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

LAKE, Eliezer, and Lydia Forde [Foard. c. r.], Dec. 7, 1708.
Eliezer, and Mary Bixby, Jan. 12, 1743-4.*
Eliezer, jr., and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 2, 1745.*
Eliezer, jr., and Mary Towne, int. June 22, 1777.
Eliezer, jr., and Hannah A. Gould, Dec. 20, 1832.*
Eliza [Eliza G. int.], and Benjamin Adams, May 23, 1839.*
Elizabeth B., and John Phillips, July 5, 1837.*
Enos, and Anna Gould, Feb. 27, 1800.*
Hannah, and Eri B. Tyler of Middleton, int. June 10, 1848.
Harriet, and Ebenezer Eastman, 2d, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Henry, and Prissilla Wiles, May 9, 1681. ct. r.
J. Batchelder [s. Silas and Phebe (Batchelder), b. in Middleton.
int.], and Rebecca E. Dorman, Nov. 26, 1848.*
James, and Sally Perkins, Aug. 3, 1806.*
Joel, and Mehitable Lake, Nov. 30, 1824.*
John B., and Rebecca Gould, Feb. 27, 1840.*
John B., a. 32 y., shoemaker, 3d m., b. in Boston, s. Enos, and
Amelia H. Norwood of Gloucester, a. 26 y., b. in Glouces-
ter, d. Nathan, Nov. 21, 1849.*
John Brown, and Anna Gould, Apr. 14, 1845.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Knight, jr., of Middleton, int. Dec. 8, 1776.
Mary P. [Prudence. int.], and Andrew Gould, Feb. 24, 1829.*
Mehitable, and Bishop Norton of Newbury-Port, Dec. 14, 1779.*
Mehitable, and Joel Lake, Nov. 30, 1824.*
Priscilla, and Amos Robinson of Lunenburgh, Sept. 3, 1733.
Robert, and Hannah Peabody of Rowley, at Danvers, Dec. 23,
1788.*
Robert, and Molly Cree, Dec. 31, 1805.*
Robert, and Rebecca Ingalls, Apr. 5, 1809.*
Robert, jr., and Mrs. Ruth Bright of Salem, Apr. 26, 1821.*
Sally, and David Lake [of N.-Port. int.], Nov. 27, 1806.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Raymond of Beverly, int. June 27, 1773.
Sarah, and Oliver Putnam of N.-Port, int. Nov. 12, 1775.
Sarah, and Moses D. Randall of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Sewall, and Hannah S. Peabody, June 19, 1811.*
Silas, and Phebe Batchelder, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1817.*
Silas P., and Arabella J. Goodale of Boxford, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
William G., and Mehetabel Balch, Nov. 25, 1834.*

LAKEMAN, Abigail, of Ipswich, and John Lefavour, jr., int. May
9, 1773.

LAMPSON, Anna, of Ipswich, and Samuel Clarke, int. June 30,
1771.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

LAMSON, Abigail, and Samuel Gould, Feb. 12, 1784.*
Anna, and Ephraim Dodge of Hamilton, Apr. 26, 1810.*
Elizabeth, and Ezra Perkins, int. Mar. 16, 1777.
Eunice, and Joseph Averell, Dec. 24, 1801.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Rea, int. Nov. 21, 1779.
John [Capt. int.], and Priscilla Averell, Sept. 22, 1812.*
Josiah B., and Angelina Mason, Nov. 12, 1839.*
Lois [Lampson. int.], and Israel Rea, Dec. 27, 1791.*
Mercy, d. Josiah, Esq., and Capt. John Rea, 3d, s. Israel and
Lois, Dec. 26, 1820.*
Sarah, and John Gould, 3d, Jan. 8, 1788.*
LANE, Mary A., of Lowell, and James T. Fletcher, int. July 12,
1846.
Simon, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Cynthia Cummings, Mar. 2,
1812.*
Thomas L., and Elizabeth L. Perkins, Dec. 30, 1841.*
LARRABE, Isaac, of Salem, and Martha Towne, June 30, 1715.
LASLIE, Esther, and Hugh Lynde, Mar. 17, 1737-8.
27, 1759.
Sarah, and Jonathan Piper [both of Wenham. c. r.], May 7,
1695. CT. R.
LEARNED, John H., and Priscilla Parker, May 7, 1809.*
LEFAVOUR, John, jr., and Abigail Lakeman of Ipswich, int. May
9, 1773.
Mary, and Philip Thomas, Oct. 11, 1764.*
Rachel, and Moses Pettingill, int. Mar. 15, 1801.
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John Perkins [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1781.*
Sally, and James Wildes of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 21, 1816.
LESLIE, see Laslie.
LEWIN, Katherine, and Philemon Kymball of Marblehead, at
Marblehead, Apr. 23, 1734.
LEWIS, Frederick A., of Salem, and Catharine Stanwood of
Gloucester, Aug. 30, 1847.
Hannah, of Greenland, and Joseph Knight, Feb. 1, 1710-11.
LINDSEY, Ruby D., and John K. Chapman, May 14, 1844.*
LONG, Henry, and Catharine Perley of Boxford, int. Apr. 16, 1842.
*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

LONGFELLOW, John, of Newbury [of Byfield. c. r.], and Priscilla Gould, May 21, 1796.*
Stephen, of Rowley, and Mary Prichard, int. Dec. 15, 1771.

LOOK, Jonathan, and Mary Curtis, Nov. 19, 1678. ct. r.

LOOKE, Mary, and John Curtice, Dec. 4, 1672. ct. r.

LORD, Althea, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1767, and [Rev.] Asahel Huntington, s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. in Franklin, Conn., Mar. 17, 1761, m. June 2, 1791.*
Experience, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., and Nehemiah Cleaveland [2d m.], July 1, 1792.*

LOVERING, John, 3d, of Ipswich, and Hannah Averell, Nov. 18, 1773. c. r.*

LOVETT, Joseph, and Elisabeth C. Putney of Lowell, int. Apr. 28, 1836.
Mary Ann, of Middleton, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806, and Nehemiah Balch, s. John and Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, m. Apr. 23, 1829.*
Priscilla G., and Humphrey Hubbard, Apr. 18, 1844.*


LUMMUS, John, of Hamilton, and Elisabeth Cummings, Sept. 17, 1804.*
Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Margaritt Redington, July 19, 1716.

LUSCOMB, Henry, of Salem, and Mary Balch [both of Topsfield. c. r.], Apr. 2, 1809.*

LYNDE, Hugh, and Esther Laslee, Mar. 17, 1737-8.

LYON, Thomas, of White Plains, N. Y., and Elisabeth Gould, Feb. 19, 1794.*


MCKENZIE, John and Betsey Searle, Apr. 30, 1807.*
Louisa S., and John Boardman, jr., Nov. 22, 1838.*

Samuel S., and Pamela Knowlton, Aug. 22, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.
MAGERY, Jane, and George Wiat of Danvers, Mar. 24, 1755.
MANNING, Jane, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Elisha Perkins, int. Mar. 19, 1769.
Lucy, d. John, Esq., of Ipswich, and Nehemiah Cleaveland Esq., s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, m. at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1787.
Richard, Capt., of Ipswich, and Ruth Andrews, Nov. 29, 1764.*
MARDIN, David, and Betsey Boardman, Mar. 4, 1824.*
MARSH, Adeline, of Newburyport, and Royal A. Merriam, M. D., at Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.*
MARSHALL, John, and Rebecca Perkins of Boxford, Mar. 21, 1812.
Martha, and Samuel Roby of Dunstable, June 9, 1747.*
MARSTORS, Samuell, and Hannah Gould, July 9, 1732.
MASCOLL, Margaret A., and Josiah Shaw, Sept. 3, 1844.*
MASON, Angelina, and Josiah B. Lamson, Nov. 12, 1839.*
MASURY, John, and Nancy Perkins, Nov. 26, 1809.*
MAXCE, Sary [Sarah, of Wenham. c. R.], and Thomas Killum, Apr. 8, 1712.
MAXE, Alexander, of Wenham, and Abigail Miles of Salem, Feb. 21, 1692-3. c. R.
Margaret, and John Attwell, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693. c. R.
MAYO, Sophia, of Salem, and Andrew J. Phillips, Oct. 26, 1848.*
MEARS, William Henry, of Essex, and Mary Ann Peabody, June 2, 1835.*
MECOM, Ruthy, and Daniel Porter of Danvers, Feb. 26, 1795.*
MECUM, Anna, and Moses Gould, Apr. 15, 1798.*
MERAGEN, James, of Marblehead, and Hannah Dwinell, int Dec. 29, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

MERIAM (see also Meriam), Frederick J[ones] [s. John and Hannah], and Hannah Perley, d. Amos, of Boxford, int. Dec. 4, 1814.
John, Dr., and Mary Stiles, Sept. 18, 1808.*
Polly, and Asa Bradstreet of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1816.*

MERIAM (see also Meriam), Frederick J., and Martha Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Oct. 9, 1831.
Hitty, and Aaron Conant, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1815.
Jonas, and Mehitabel Peabody, Nov. 24, 1789.*
Royal A., Dr., and Adeline Marsh of Newburyport, at Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.*

MERRILL, Edward S., of Newburyport, and Sarah Horne, Feb. 16, 1836.*
Hannah, of Rowley, and Moses Wright, int. Jan. 28, 1827.
Mehitable [Morrill. int.], and Moses Averell, Oct. 18, 1808.*

MILES, Abigail, of Salem, and Alexander Maxe of Wenham, Feb. 21, 1692-3. C. R.

MILLER, Hannah H., and Mathew W. Reed, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

MONEYS, William, and [wid. int.] Luce Dwinell, Oct. 14, 1761.*

MONIES, William, jr., and Mehitabel Bavige of Boxford, Apr. 17, 1795.*

MONTGOMERY, Sarah, of Salem, and Daniel Gloyd, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1735.

MOORE (see also Mower), Ally, and Samuel Blaisdell, int. July 8, 1798.
Eliza, and Charles H. Adams, May 27, 1834.*
Lois, b. Mar. 28, 1801, and Benjamin Crosby Orne, b. at Woburn, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800, int. Feb. 6, 1830.
Mary, and David Towne, Aug. 21, 1740.
Sophronia, and Thomas Averell, Sept. 6, 1827.*
Thomas, Jr., and Betsey Nichols, Feb. 20, 1802.*
Thomas, and Lavinia Knowlton, May 2, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

MORGAN, Henry, and Salome Hobbs, Nov. 10, 1801.*
Mary, and John Twiss of Charlestown, int. Apr. 30, 1815.

MORRILL, Gilmon F. [Gilmore. c. r.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary A.
Pearson, June 16, 1846.*
———, see also Merrill, Mehitable.

MORSE, Sarah A., of Newburyport, and Joseph Lovett, int. Nov.
26, 1842.

MOULTON, Nathaniel, and Katherine Averil, resident in Tops-
field, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1736.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Bartholemew Dwinnell, at Wenham, Mar.
19, 1752.*

MOWER (see also Moore), Thomas [Moor. c. r.], and Mary
Kinney, May 5, 1752.*

MUNDAY, Lois A., and Ariel H. Gould, both of Topsfield, at
Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1843.*
Mary E., and Jonathan P. Gould, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Sally M., and Lemuel H. Gould, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Thomas P., and Harriet A. Field, Mar. 18, 1841.*
William, and Mary Moore, int. June 5, 1814.

MURRAY, Thomas, and Dorathy Emerson, int. Dec. 22, 1776.

NEELAND, Joseph, and Merriam Averell, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1734.
Phillip, and Elizabeth Wooding, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

NELAND, Elisabeth, and Asa Pingry of Rowley, May 12, 1757.*
Sarah, and Thomas Averill, at Ipswich, May 20, 1739.

NELSON, Amos, of Rowley, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Balch,
Nov. 7, 1799.*
Elisabeth, of Newbury, and William Perkins, at Newbury, Apr.
18, 1734.

NEWMAN, Moses, and Polly Dodge, Nov. 26, 1801.*

NICHOLS, Betsey, and Thomas Moore, jr., Feb. 20, 1802.*
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Bayley, Mar. 6, 1706-7.
Henry T., of Lawrence, and Nancy Eastman of Newburyport,
Oct. 18, 1847.
John, and Mary Gothright of Salem, Dec. 26, 1710.
Mary, of Danvers, and Nehemiah Herrick, at Danvers, Dec. 28,
1760.*

Rachell, and Humphrey Case of Salem, Jan. 11, 1698-9.
Thomas, and Johannah Towne, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1694.
Timothy, of Reading, and Hannah Perkins, at Ipswich, Oct. 7,
1725.
William, and Elisabeth Bray, Oct. 16, 1702.

*Intention also recorded.
NORTON, Bishop, of Newbury-Port, and Mehitable Lake, Dec. 14, 1779.*

NORWOOD, Adeline G., and Addison Tarr, Apr. 3, 1842.*
Amelia H., of Gloucester, a. 26 y., b. in Gloucester, d. Nathan, and John B. Lake, a. 32 y., shoemaker, 3d m., b. in Boston, s. Enos, Nov. 21, 1849.*
Zacheus, of Lynn, and Susanna Dwinel, Dec. 26, 1745.*

NOULTON (see also Knowlton), Deborah, and Thomas Dorman, Dec. 1, 1702.

N[URSE], Sarah, and Michaell Bauden, Dec. 15, 1669. ct. r.

NUTTER, Mary, and Elbridge G. Towne, Jan. 20, 1842.*

ODELL, William, and Martha Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 18, 1804.

ORCUTT, Pelham, of Lynn, and Mehitable Searle, Aug. 12, 1811.*

Jonathan, of Marblehead, and Priscilla Holdgate, Oct. 20, 1768.*

OSGOOD, Christopher, and Sarah Redington, Dec. 21, 1687. ct. r.

PABODY (see also Peabody), Abigell, and Thomas Parly [of Boxford. c. r.], Jan. 14, 1695-6.
John, and Hanah Andrews, Nov. 23, 1665. ct. r.
Lidia, of Boxford, and Jacob Perley, Dec. 3, 1696.

PAGE, Angelleque [Angelique. c. r.], and Joshua Towne, May 19, 1707.
Elizabeth, and Andrew Eaton of Salem, int. June 26, 1814.
Luse, and Jacob Town, May 28, 1719.
Samuel, of Rindge, and Mary Towne, Oct. 1, 1771.*

PALMER, Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Nathan Hood, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1731.
Jane, of Rowley, and Simon Gould, Oct. 9, 1740.
Jane, of Boxford, and John Gould, 3d, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1772.*

PARKER, Catharine B., and Joseph Gould, Apr. 10, 1825.*
Edmand, and Jane Pingry, int. Mar. 27, 1791.
Hannah, and Benjamin Kimball, July 7, 1768.*
Priscilla, and John H. Learned, May 7, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES 169

PARKINSON, John, and Catharine C. Pratt, Mar. 21, 1845.*

PARLY (see also Perley), Thomas [of Boxford. c. r.], and Abigail Pabody, Jan. 14, 1695-6.
William [Pearley. c. r.], of Boxford, and Sarah Clark, Mar. 26, 1761.*

PATCH, Michael, of Hamilton, and Emma Hobbs, Mar. 5, 1822.*
Polly, of Hamilton, and Green Chase of Tuftonborough, N. H.,
int. July 13, 1828.

PEABODY (see also Pabody, Pebody), Aaron, of Boxford, and
Susanna Hobbs, May 4, 1769.*
Alice, and Daniel Fitzgerald of Buckstown, Hancock Co., Maine,
int. Nov. 24, 1817.
Almira, of Middleton, and William Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 25,
1835.
Anne, and John Batchelour of Wenham, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.
28, 1833.
Cynthia, and Isaac Simeon Blodget [of Lexington. int.], Feb. 13,
1822.*

Cyrus, and Amelia Walen of Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1845.*
Ebenezer, and Mercy Perkins, Dec. 28, 1802.*
Ebenezer, and Abigail Perkins, d. of Elijah, Oct. 15, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and William Donaldson, Dec. 1, 1838.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Joseph W. Hayden, Mar. 7, 1834.*
Estey [Estes. int.], of Killinglee, and [wid. c. r.] Mary Gott,
May 19, 1746.*

Esther, and Benjamin B. Towne, at Ipswich, June 22, 1835.*
Eunice, of Boxford, and Humphrey Perley, int. July 19, 1844.
Francis, and Dorathe Perkins, Jan. 27, 1715 [1714-15. c. r.].
Francis, of N. Boston, N. H., and Lydia Peabody, int. Nov. 21,
1819.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Robert Lake, at Danvers, Dec. 23, 1788.*
Hannah S., and Sewall Lake, June 19, 1811.*
Harriet N., and Alfred P. Towne, Oct. 25, 1838.*
Hepzibah, and Ephraim Wildes, Jan. 31, 1730-1.
Isaac, and Mary Potter of Ipswich, int. Feb. 2, 1772.
Jacob, and Abigail Towne, Jan. 12, 1686. CT. r.
Jacob, and Rebeckah Baker, Apr. 30 [1712].
Jacob, and Susanna Rogers of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 18,
1734-5.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

Jacob, jr., and Huldah Wildes, Nov. 15, 1785.*
Jacob, and Betsey Perkins, int. Feb. 18, 1816.
Joel R., Capt., and Mary B. Safford of N. Yarmouth, Me., int.
   Mar. 30, 1828.
John, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 20, 1757.*
John, and Lucy Perkins, Aug. 24, 1768.*
John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Balch, Mar. 6, 1781.*
John, jr., and Lydia Symonds, Jan. 9, 1810.*
John Potter, and Esther Perkins, July 23, 1807.
Joseph, and Bethiah Bridges, Oct. 26, 1668. Ct. R.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Bradstreet, Nov. 2, 1729.
Kezia, and Joseph Kenney of Presson, June 28, 1704.
Lois, and Thomas Moore, int. Apr. 26, 1829.
Lucy, and James Friend of Beverly, Mar. 27, 1794.*
Lucy, and Stephen B. [Baker. int.] Foster, June 5, 1823.*
Lucy, and Benjamin C. Perkins, Esq., Mar. 10, 1835.*
Lydia, and Moses Bradstreet, May 7, 1795.
Lydia, and Francis Peabody of N. Boston, N. H., int. Nov. 21,
   1819.
Marcy [Mercy. c. R.], and Richard Dresser of Woodstok, June
   29, 1708.
Margaret, of Middleton, and Ebenezer Knight, int. July 3, 1774.
Mary, and Ezra Perkins, 3d, Mar. 29, 1803.*
Mary Ann, and William Henry Mears of Essex, June 2, 1835.*
Mary P., and David Clarke, Dec. 3, 1840.*
Matthew, and Sarah Dorman, Apr. 13, 1743.
Mehitabel, and Thomas Foster of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Mehitabel, and Jonas Merriam, Nov. 24, 1789.*
Mercy, and Amos Fisk, Dec. 16, 1834.*
Molly, and Ephraim Perkins, May 31, 1803.*
Moses, and Lydia Kneeland, Aug. 7, 1839.*
Nabby, and Humphrey Wildes, int. Apr. 8, 1804.
Nathan, of Boxford, and Priscilla Thomas, Mar. 27, 1723.
Oliver, of Boxford, and Sarah Estey, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Peggy, and Benjamin Bixby, jr., Oct. 9, 1770.*
Priscilla, and Isaac Averell, Dec. 22, 1761.*
Priscilla, and Moses Kneeland, Aug. 23, 1808.*
Rebecca, and Stephen Foster of Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1737.
Ruth, of Boxford, and Benjamin Folinby of Derryfield, N. H.,
   Nov. 20, 1795.
Sally, of Boxford, and John Estey, int. July 29, 1804.
Sarah, and Benjamin Roundy of Beverly, int. Dec. 15, 1754.
Sarah, of Middleton, and Daniel Porter, int. Apr. 9, 1769.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

PEABODY, Sarah, and Joshua Towne, jr., at Danvers, June 24, 1779.*
Sarah, and David Balch, 3d., Mar. 19, 1786.*
Sarah, and Jacob A. Towne, Oct. 11, 1846.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Lydia Conant of Ipswich, int. Nov. 11, 1810.
Thomas, jr., and Susan Walen, Mar. 2, 1847.*
William, of Boxford, and Almira Peabody of Middleton, Mar. 25, 1835.

PEARSON, Elbridge G., of Hamilton, and Mary Ann Braisdell, int. May 15, 1833.
Levi, of Methuen, and Abigail B. Wildes, int. May 18, 1835.
Mary A. [Mrs. int.], and Gilmon [Gilmore. c. r.] F. Morrill, June 16, 1846.*

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Hannah, of Boxford, and Jose Buckman of Mauldin, Feb. 24, 1690. c. r.

PERKINS, Abel, and Mary Baker, Sept. 4, 1770.*
Abigail, and Thomas Dwineli, Dec. 11, 1716.
Abigail, d. of Elijah, and Ebenezer Peabody, Oct. 15, 1833.*
Abigaill, and Joseph Edwards [jr. int.], July 14, 1752. *
Amos, jr., and Betsey Brown, Apr. 15, 1810.*
Amos, jr., and Eunice Balch, June 27, 1833.*
Anna, and Thomas Gould, jr., Dec. 29, 1757.*
Annah, and Amos Dwinell, at Rowley, May 26, 1749.*
Annar [Annah. int.], and Asa Pingry [jr. c. r.], of Rowley, Mar. 17, 1795.*

Archalaus, and Mrs. Lydia Wildes, at Boxford, June 18, 1778.*
Asa, and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 19, 1787.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca H. Ashby of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1809.
Benjamin C., Esq., and Lucy Peabody, Mar. 10, 1835.*
Betsey, and Jacob Peabody, int. Feb. 18, 1816.
Betsey, and Thomas Gould, May 23, 1833.*
Caroline, and William Porter of Wenham, Apr. 21, 1831.*
Charity, and Thomas Stevens, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, May 24, 1722.
Daniel, jr., and Nabby Bradstreet, wid., Nov. 19, 1795. c. r.
Daniel, and Mary Bixby, Nov. 9, 1797.*
Daniel, and Rosamond Rea, Nov. 15, 1827.*
Daniel [2d m.], and Charlotte Towne, May 30, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

PERKINS, David, and Mercy Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1752.*
David, jr., and Nabby Conant of Beverly, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
David, 3d, and Rachel Russ, Apr. 15, 1784.*
David, jr., and Hannah Green of Beverly, int. Sept. 19, 1819.
Dolly, and Thomas Balch, June 14, 1791.*
Dolly, and Elisha Perkins, jr., Sept. 7, 1800.*
Dolly, and Erastus Clarke of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1824.*
Dorathe, and Francis Peabody, Jan. 27, 1715. [1714-15. C. R.]
Dorathe, and Jacob Robinson, July 8, 1719.
Dorcas, and Jonathan Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1751.*
Dorothy, and Samuel Perkins, Dec. 11, 1764.*
Dorothy, and Nathaniel Averell, jr., Dec. 16, 1766.*
Dudley, and Sarah Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Nov. 19, 1818.*
Elbridge F., and [Mrs. int.], Rebecca P. Dodge, Mar. 30, 1845.*
Elijah, and Ruth Fiske, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Elisabeth, and Jacob Towne, Apr. —, 1766.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. Thomas Cummings, Sept. 3, 1797.*
Elisha, and Kathrone Towne, Feb. 23, 1680. ct. r.
Elisha, and Elizabeth Towne, Apr. 4, 1715.
Elisha, and Lucy Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 6, 1751.*
Elisha, jr., and Dolly Perkins, Sept. 7, 1800.*
Eliza Ann, and Amos S. Chapman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1836.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Porter of Salem, Jan. 1, 1735-6.
Elizabeth, and Isaac Perkins, Aug. 30, 1742.
Elizabeth A., and Benjamin B. Hill of Danvers, Nov. 7, 1843.*
Elizabeth B. [d. Thomas and Sarah], and Daniel Willey of Wenham, Dec. 10, 1834.*
Elizabeth L., and Thomas L. Lane, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Enoch, and Ruth Smith, May 7, 1754.*
Ephraim, and Molly Peabody, May 31, 1803.*
Esther [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Thomas, July 30, 1767.*
Esther, and John Potter Peabody, July 23, 1807.*
Ezra, and Elizabeth Lamson, int. Mar. 16, 1777.
Ezra, jr., and Betsy Redden, Apr. 4, 1802.*
Ezra, 3d, and Mary Peabody, Mar. 29, 1803.*
Hannah, and David Balch, Apr. 29, 1713.
Hannah, and Timothy Nicholls of Reading, at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1725.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

PERKINS, Hannah, and Amos Wildes, Feb. 5, 1750-1.*
Hannah, and David Balch, jr., Nov. 21, 1752.*
Hannah [wid. int.], and John Batcheller, Aug. 23, 1763.*
Hannah, 3d, and Joseph Towne, jr., Dec. 28, 1809.*
Hannah, and Robert Perkins, jr., Apr. 25, 1822.*
Hephzibah, and Mark How of Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1722.
Hezekiah B. [Balch. int.], and Lydia Ross, Apr. 7, 1812.*
Huldah W., and Thomas Ferguson, Apr. 2, 1832.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Perkins, Aug. 30, 1742.
Jacob, and Hannah Borman, Dec. 5, 1721.
Jacob, 3d, and Martha Tappan, June 10, 1755.*
Jemima, and Nathaniel Town, Aug. 27, 1733.
Jesse, of Danvers, and Charlotte A. Towne, int. Apr. 6, 1839.
John, and Deborah Browning, Nov. 28, 1666. CT. R.
John, and Mary Eastey, Sept. 10, 1713.
John, jr., and wid. Martha Robinson, June 18, 1736.
John, and Elizabeth Bixby, Oct. 27, 1743.*
John, and Mary Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 20, 1751.*
John, of Buxford, and Mehetabel Hood, Nov. 30, 1772. C. R.*
John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Lefavour, Dec. 28, 1781.*
John, jr., and Mary Searle, int. Oct. 3, 1819.
John P., and Jane H. Giles of Marblehead, int. May 9, 1847.
II, 1722.
Joseph, and Mercy Robinson, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1727.
Joseph, and Anna Batcheller, May 17, 1763.*
Judith, and Joseph Comings, jr., of Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1758.
Lucy, and John Peabody, Aug. 24, 1768.*
Lydia, and Jabez Towne, jr., May 23, 1754.*
Lydia [d. of Elijah], and Capt. John Rea, Nov. 11, 1827.*
Lydia P., and Jacob W. Towne, Nov. 20, 1842.*
Marcy, and Josiah Lamson, int. June 23, 1776.
Margrett, and Thomas Wood of Buxford, Mar. 31, 1757.*
Martha, and Joseph Robinson, Dec. 16, 1718.
Martha, and Archalus Dwinell, Feb. 5, 1754.*
Martha, wid., and Elijah Bradstreet, Mar. 9, 1758.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

PERKINS, Mary, and William Howlett, Oct. 27, 1671. ct. R.
Mary, and Abraham Smith [of Salem Village. c. R.], Apr. 25, 1694. ct. R.
Mary, and John Swain of Reading, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1720.
Mary, and Benjamin Towne, May 2, 1738.
Mary, and Abraham Burnam [Burnham. int.] of Hampstead, Feb. 11, 1762.*
Mary, and Nathan Hood, jr., Feb. 17, 1763.*
Mary, and Jacob Towne, 3d, Sept. 12, 1802.*
Mary, and Adams Herrick of Wenham, July 8, 1810.*
Mary, and Simon Foster of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
Mary, d. Elisha, and Jewett Pingree of Rowley, int. May 13, 1832.
Mehitable, and Solomon Gould, jr., July 2, 1761.*
Mehitable, and Samuel Smith of Roxbury [s. of John, of Hamilton. int.], Jan. 4, 1825.*
Mercy, and Ebenezer Peabody, Dec. 28, 1802.*
Molly, and Ezra Thomas of Rindge, Nov. 3, 1796.*
Moses, and Anna Commings, Apr. 11, 1754.*
Nancy, and John Masury, Nov. 26, 1809.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Redington, Apr. 14 [1715. c. R.].
Nathaniel, and Judeth Smith of Ipswich, int. Apr. 3, 1808.
Olive B., and Humphrey Wildes, jr., Mar. 8, 1835.*
Oliver, and Lucy Gould, Aug. 2, 1770.*
Phebe, and Thomas Goodhall [Goodale. c. R.], Nov. 10, 1713.
Phebe, and Jonathan Knights of Middleton, Dec. 18, 1750.*
Philemon, and Abigail Foster, Dec. 14, 1769.*
Rebecca, of Boxford, and John Marshall, Mar. 21, 1812.
Robert, and Elizabeth Town, Feb. 24, 1719-20.
Robert, jr., and Esther Gould, Mar. 4, 1784.*
Robert, jr., and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 25, 1822.*
Robert S., and Abigail S. Perkins, Dec. 31, 1844.*
Ruth, and Israel Cheever of Salem, at Salem, May 25, 1750.*
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Joseph Batchelder [Batcheller. int.], May 8, 1794.*
Sally, jr. [Sarah. c. R.], and Dominic Moore, June 12, 1794.*
Sally [Sarah. int.], and David Hobbs, jr., May 7, 1801.*
Sally, and James Lake, Aug. 3, 1806.*
Sally R., and Willam P. Gallop, Apr. 4, 1832.*
*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

PERKINS, Samuel, and wid. Martha Prichard, Sept. 17, 1761.*
Samuel, and Dorothy Perkins, Dec. 11, 1764.*
Samuel B., and Charlotte Field, Oct. 21, 1845.*
Samuell, and Margarett Town, Aug. 22, 1723.
Sarah, and Olliver Appleton of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1701.
Sarah, and William Makittrick, Jan. 28, 1722-3.
Sarah, and Eliezer Lake, jr., Apr. 2, 1745.*
Sarah, and Samuel Fisk, June 2, 1772. C.R.*
Sarah, d. Asa, and Perley Balch, s. Roger and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1808
[Nov. 20. int.]*
Sarah, and John Dwinell, jr., Apr. 26, 1810.*
Sarah, and Dudley Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Nov.
19, 1818.*
Sarah, and Asa B. Pingree, Jan. 19, 1847.*
Sophia C., and Frederick Stiles, July 14, 1840.*
Stephen, and Eunice Bordman [Borman. int.], Aug. 11, 1748.*
Stephen, jr., and Hannah Potter, Nov. 23, 1769.*
Susanna, and William Wilson, jr., of Society, N. H., June 26,
1787.*
Tho[mas], and Sarah Wallis, June 6, 1683. ct. R.
Thomas, and Elisabeth French, Nov. 21, 1715.
Thomas, of Caporpose, and Mary Willds, Nov. 26, 1719.
Thomas, and Rebeckah Commins, Feb. 2, 1730-1.
Thomas, and Mary Bennett of Boxford, int. Apr. 8, 1744.
Thomas, and Lydia Curtis, May 8, 1746.*
Thomas, and Martha Williams of Ipswich, int. Nov. 24, 1751.
Thomas, 3d, and Dinah Towne, June 30, 1755.*
Thomas, jr., and wid. Martha Wildes, Jan. 24, 1760.*
Thomas, and Mary Balch of Bradford, at Bradford, Mar. 29,
1786.*
Thomas, jr., and Sally Knowlton of Wenham, May 27, 1804.
Thomas, and Mrs. Annis Girdler of Manchester, int. July 18,
1840.
Thomas B., of Lynn, and Lucy J. Andrews of Danvers, Oct. 26,
1840.
Timothy, and Edna Hazen of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1686. ct. R.
Tobijah, and Sarah Denison, Nov. 5, 1680. ct. R.
Tobijah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pierpont of Reading, at Reading,
Mar. 15, 1716.
William, and Elizabeth Towne, Jan. 20, 1731-2.
William, and Elisabeth Nelson of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 18,
1734.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

PERKINS, William, and Lydia Day, both of Topsfield, at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1844.*
William B., of Wenham, and Mrs. Lydia Rea, Apr. 11, 1838.*
Zacheus, and Eunice Bancroft of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795.*
Zebulon, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Wildes, Sept. 22, 1767.*

PERLEY (see also Parly), Artemus W., of Boxford, and Huldah Gould, Feb. 28, 1833.*
Artemus W., of Boxford, and wid. Elizabeth Boardman, May 20, 1823.*
Benjamin, and Lois Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, July 7, 1791.*
Caroline Augusta, and Burley Orne, int. Apr. 6, 1844.
Catharine, of Boxford, and Henry Long, int. Apr. 16, 1842.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Daniel Clark, at Boxford, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Hannah, d. Amos, of Boxford, and Frederick Meriam, s. John and Hannah, int. Dec. 4, 1814.
Harriet, of Boxford, and William N. Cleaveland, int. Apr. 26, 1829.
Harriot A., and Dean Andrews, both of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 4, 1838.
Henry, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Hood, Oct. 27, 1781.*
Hephzibah [of Ipswich. c. r.], and Jabez Dorman [of Topsfield or Boxford. c. r.], May 31, 1709.
Humphrey, and Eunice Peabody of Boxford, int. July 19, 1844.
Irene, of Boxford, and Francis Gould, Oct. 9, 1822.*
Jacob, and Lidia Pabody of Boxford, Dec. 3, 1696.
Jesse, jr., of Boxford, and Sally Gould, June 18, 1824.*
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Towne, 3d, Apr. 30, 1827.*
Leonard, of Boxford, and Mary Wells, int. Mar. 7, 1830.
Lydia Ann, and George Bixby of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1845.
Martha, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Bordman, jr., Apr. 1, 1736.
Moody, of Boxford, and Nabby Gould, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Nathaniel [Col. int.], and Elizabeth Waitt, June 23, 1840.*
Olive W., and John Batchelder, jr., Oct. 13, 1830.*
Osgood, and Ann Maria Lake, Apr. 7, 1840.*
Phinehas, of Boxford, and Sally Gould, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Rebecca, and Amos Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, June 14, 1786.*
Ruth [of Ipswich. c. r.], and Moses Tyler [of Boxford. c. r.], Jan. 3, 1693-4. CT. R.
Samuel [of Ipswich. c. r.], and Abigail [Cumings], Mar. 28, 1694. CT. R.
Sarah, and Joseph Andrews, Feb. 1, 1681. CT. R.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Aaron Hovey, Dec. 23, 1740.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

PERLEY, Sarah, of Boxford, and Roger Balch, at Boxford, May 14, 1782.*
Solomon, of Boxford, and Lucy Kimball, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Stephen, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Gould, June 29, 1784.*

PERRY, Melinda, and George Reed of Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1824.*

PETTINGILL, Ansel, of Augusta, and Sarah Towne, Jan. 11, 1809.*
Mary, of Augusta, and Ebenezer Towne, int. Dec. 22, 1799.
Moses, and Rachel Lefavour, int. Mar. 15, 1801.

Elisabeth [D.], and Aaron P. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept. 24, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Josiah Crowell, Nov. 12, 1826.*
James, and Mrs. Sarah Ham, int. Aug. 6, 1815.
John, and Elizabeth B. Lake, July 5, 1837.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Williams of Salem, int. Mar. 2, 1844.
Lydia, Mrs., of Salem, and Charles Shumway, int. July 13, 1838.
Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Talbot, Oct. 13, 1807.*
Samuel, and Lydia Cree, int. May 12, 1816.
Sarah, and Thomas P. Emerson, Mar. 26, 1837.*
Sarah [d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, Mass., June 5, 1816.], and John Smith [s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818.], at Newburyport, July 30, 1842.*
Timothy M., and Adeline Gould, June 18, 1835.*
William, of Danvers, and Betsey Towne, June 2, 1805.*

PHIPPS, Mary, and John Averill, May 7, 1735.

Elizabeth G. F., and Calvin L. Smith of Boxford, Mar. 4, 1834.*

PIERPONT, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Reading, and Tobijah Perkins, at Reading, Mar. 15, 1716.

PIKE, Benjamin, jr., and Huldah Dorman of Boxford, int. Mar. 18, 1827.
Rebecca H., and David Towne, jr., Feb. 4, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

PILSBURY, Moses C. [of Danvers. int.], and Lois Cleaveland, Sept. 10, 1801.*

PINGREE (see also Pingry), Asa, of Rowley, and Abigail Kimball, Nov. 28, 1804.*
Asa B., and Sarah Perkins, Jan. 19, 1847.*
Jewett, of Rowley, and Mary Perkins [dau. of Elisha], int. May 13, 1832.
Olive J., a. 32 y., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Abraham P. Howe of Boxford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, b. in Topsfield, s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1849.*
Parker P., and Hannah A. Wheeler of Bethel, Me., int. Sept. 25, 1847.

PINGRY (see also Pingree), Asa, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Neeland, May 12, 1757.*
Daniel, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Bixby, Dec. 4, 1799.*
Jane, and Edmand Parker, int. Mar. 27, 1791.
Job, of Rowley, and Dorothy Dodd [wid. D. Dood. c. r.], Apr. 6, 1749.*

PIPER, Jonathan, and Sarah Leach [both of Wenham. c. r.], May 7, 1695. Ct. R.

PLATTS, Abigail, of Bradford, and James Dwinell, int. Nov. 25, 1753.
John, Dea., of Rowley, and Mrs. Lydia Wildes, int. Jan. 9, 1820.
Sukey, and Moses Fiske, Dec. 12, 1802.*

POOL, William, and Abigail Estey, Apr. 25, 1718.

PORTER, Abigail, of Salem, and Samuell Simons of Boxford, June 8, 1698.
Abigail, and Joseph Dorman, June 16, 1737.
Abigail, of Wenham, and Francis Symonds, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.
Abigail, and Henry Bradstreet, June 15, 1769.*
Allen, and Pamela [Pamelia. int.] Cummings, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, June 27, 1816.*
Anna, Mrs., and Dr. William Hale of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1770.*
Anna, and Neeland Ross of Ipswich, int. Feb. 9, 1777.
Anne, of Salem, and Samuel Wallis of Ipswich, July 7, 1696. C. R.
Asa, of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Symonds, Feb. 7, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

Daniel, of Danvers, and Ruthy Mecom, Feb. 26, 1795.*
Elanor [Eleanor. int.], and Nehemiah Abbot of Ipswich, May 18, 1744.*
Hannah, of Coxhall, and Thomas Sands, int. May 6, 1779.
Hannah, of Danvers, and Chapman Collyer, Dec. 21, 1797.*
Ira [2d m.], and Harriet Towne, Mar. 13, 1839.*
Jonathan, of Danvers, and Eunice Bordman, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Elizabeth Perkins, Jan. 1, 1735-6.
Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Dorman, May 25, 1738.
Joseph, and Ruth Towne, Apr. 5, 1744.*
Lydia, of Wenham, and [Lieut. c. r.] Thomas Emerson, Mar. 15, 1765.*
Mahitabel, of Salem, and Thomas Cumings of Boxford [of Topsfield. c. r.], Mar. 20, 1705.
Mary [wid. c. r.], of Salem, and Joseph Perkins, Mar. 9, 1749.*
Mary, and Asa Kenney of Middleton, int. Nov. 1, 1761.
Mery[cy], and Israel Clark, July 21, 1730.
Nathaniel, of Salem Farmes, and Ellíner Dorman, Dec. 16, 1701[?].
Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail Jacobs of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1738.
Nathaniell, and Mary Averill, Feb. 24, 1729-30.
Phebe, of Danvers, and Cornelius Gould, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1791.*
Polly, of Danvers, and Dudley Bradstreet, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.*
Priscilla, and Thomas Flint of Falmouth, Dec. 7, 1732.
Ruth, of Salem, and Jesse Dorman, Nov. 26, 1707.
Ruth, of Danvers, and Joseph Gould, jr., at Danvers, Apr. 7, 1795.
Sally, and David Cummings, Esq. of Salem, Aug. 13, 1812.*
Samuel, of Wenham, and Sarah Bradstreet, May 20, 1707.
Samuell, of Salem Farmes, and Judeth Dorman, Jan. 14, 1695-6.
Seth, of Braintree, and Abigail Herrick [wid. c. r.], Mar. 27, 1746.*
Thomas, and Ruthy Allen of Salem, int. Dec. 11, 1785.
Tyler [Dr. c. r.], of Wenham, and Darces [Dorcas. c. r.] Emerson, Nov. 9, 1760.*
William, of Wenham, and Caroline Perkins, Apr. 21, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

POTTER, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Hood [jr. c. r.], Nov. 13, 1735.
Anthony, of Ipswich, and wid. Martha Bradstreet, Oct. 20, 1762.*
Elis [Porter?], of Salem, and Jonathan Perkins, at Salem, Dec. 11, 1722.
Ezekiel P., and Mary G. Foster, both of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1846.
Hannah, and Stephen Perkins, jr., Nov. 23, 1769.*
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Thomas Howlet, Mar. 16, 1731-2.
Lydia S., of Ipswich, and Ephraim Averell, Apr. 11, 1833.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Moses Bradstreet, int. Mar. 10, 1822.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Isaac Peabody, int. Feb. 2, 1772.
Nathaniel [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Phebe Symonds, Feb. 11, 1798.*
Richard, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Averell, Jan. 15, 1767.*
Samuel [jr. c. r.], of Ipswich, and Abigail Comings, July 12, 1738.
——see also Porter, Lydia S.

PRATT, Catharine C., and John Parkinson, Mar. 21, 1845.*
Elizabeth, of Malden, and John Emerson, at Malden, Oct. 23, 1729.


PRICHARD (see also Pritchard), Elizabeth, and Edward Heal of Falmouth, Dec. 3, 1719.
Martha, wid., and Samuel Perkins, Sept. 17, 1761.*

PRINCE, Ruth, of Danvers, and Daniel Bigsbee, at Danvers, May 2, 1776.*
Ruth, and Eleazer Lake, jr., Nov. 16, 1802.*

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard, Pritchett), David, and Dorothy Averell, Nov. 8, 1752.*

PRITCHETT (see also Pritchard), John, and Mary Towne, Mar. 1, 1680-1. CT. R.
John [Prichard. c. r.], and Martha Gould of Boxford, Sept. 23, 1729.

PROCTOR, Louisa P., and Alonzo J. Hubbard, int. Apr. 24, 1845.
*Intention also recorded.
PUTNAM, Eliezer Porter, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Smith, Oct. 16, 1781.*
Ezra, and Elisabeth Fuller of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1719.
Mary, of Bedford, and John Jacobs, int. Mar. 16, 1760.
Mehitabel, Mrs., of Boxford, and Dr. Richard Dexter, June 18, 1741.
Oliver, of N.-Port, and Sarah Lake, int. Nov. 12, 1775.
Polly, and Samuel Wallis, both of Danvers, at Danvers, July 2, 1840.

PUTNEY, Elisabeth C., of Lowell, and Joseph Lovett, int. Apr. 28, 1836.

QUINCE, Eliza A., and John H. Gunnison, Sept. 5, 1847.*

RAMSDEL, Hannah [Ramsdell. int.], and Aaron Kneeland, May 19, 1774. C. R.*
Timothy, and Abigail Town, Mar. 12, 1712-13.

RAMSDELL, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Adam Ross of Ipswich, int. June 10, 1781.
John, of Danvers, and Hannah Towne, Feb. 12, 1754.*
John, and Ruth Ross, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1792.
Mary, and Ephraim Smith [both of Boxford. C. R.], Sept. 6, 1694.

RAND, Bickford L., and Eunice Carter of Manchester, int. Sept. 1, 1822.

RANDALL, Moses D., of Newburyport, and Sarah Lake, Nov. 27, 1834.*

RANLET, Mary Porter, of Wenham, and Israel Dodge Elliott, int. Apr. 30, 1820.

RAYMOND, Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Sarah Lake, int. June 27, 1773.

REA, Anna, and John Rea, jr. of Danvers, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R.*
Archelaus, and Mary Batchelder of Salem, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.*
Caleb, Dr., and Mrs. Sarah White of Salem, int. June 17, 1781.
Elizabeth, and John Lamson, jr., int. Nov. 21, 1779.
Israel, and Lois Lamson [Lampson. int.], Dec. 27, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.
REDA, John, jr., of Danvers, and Anna Reda, Apr. 6, 1773. c. r.*
John, Capt., and Lydia Perkins [d. of Elijah], Nov. 11, 1827.*
John, Capt., s. Israel and Lois, and Angeline Sawyer, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1837.*
Lois, and Sylvester Carter of Danvers, Nov. 29, 1831.*
Lydia, Mrs., and William B. Perkins of Wenham, Apr. 11, 1838.*
Mary, and John Batchelder, 3d, of Salem, int. Apr. 28, 1745.
Rosamond, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 15, 1827.*
Ruth [Ray. int.], and George W. Hubbard, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Sally, and Maj. John Bradstreet of Danvers, Apr. 23, 1826.*
William, and Louisa Coburn of Boston, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

READ (see also Reed), Sarah, of Cambridge, and William Fessenden, int. Dec. 16, 1770.

READING, Jean, and Joseph Cree, int. Aug. 25, 1776.

REDDEN, Betsy, and Ezra Perkins, jr., Apr. 4, 1802.*

REDDING, Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Cree, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

REDDINGTON (see also Reddington), Abraham, and Mary Bayley, Aug. 29, 1733.
Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens of Andover, at Andover, July 3, 1746.*
Martha, and Dan Clark, June 17, 1731.
Mary, and John Herrick [of Beverly?], at Beverly, May 25, 1674.
Olive, and Israel Clarke, Mar. 10, 1796.
Phinehas, and Dorothy Davison, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1726.
Rebecca, and Zecheriah Emery of Chelmsford, at Ipswich, May 20, 1733.

REDINGTON (see also Reddington), Daniel, and Philadelphia Peabody, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
Daniell, and Elizabeth Davison, Mar. 23, 1680 [-1]. ct. r.
Elisabeth, and John Hood, Sept. 16, 1746.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Hubbard, Nov. 12, 1719.
Margarett, and Jonathan Lummus of Ipswich, July 19, 1716.
Mary, and John Herreck, May 25, 1674. ct. r.
Mary, and Nathaniel Perkins, Apr. 14 [1715. c. r.].
Mary, and Samuel Howlet, jr., Nov. 22, 1744.*
Mary, and Elizathan Hubbard, June 30, 1763.*
Sarah, and Christopher Osgood, Dec. 21, 1687. ct. r.

REE (see also Read), Elizabeth H., of Danvers, and Richard Phillips, jr., int. Aug. 28, 1831.

*Intention also recorded.
REED, George, of Charlestown, and Melinda Perry, Jan. 28, 1824.*
Mathew W., and Hannah H. Miller, int. Apr. 5, 1845.
Tobias D., and Mary Ann O. Townsend, int. June 9, 1849.

RENNORD, George W., and Mary P. Russell, both of Middleton, Mar. 11, 1849.

RHODES (see also Roads), Anna [Susannah Roades. int.], and Elijah Clarke, Feb. 5, 1761.*
Betsey, and William Thompson, Aug. 17, 1816.*
Sarah [Elizabeth. c. R.], and Elisha Towne, Feb. 16, 1737-8.
Sarah, and Othnel Thomas, May 13, 1760.*

RICHARDS, Esther and John Dwinel, Feb. 5, 1771.*
Joseph, of Newburyport, and Dolly Hobbs, Feb. 23, 1809.*
Louisa, and John Dwinell, jr., s. John and Esther, at Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.*

RICHARDSON, David, of Salem, and Rebecca Bailey, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1723.

RICKER, Wentworth, and Anna Foster, int. Mar. 1, 1812.

RIGG, John, of Glocester, and Dorothy Robinson [wid. c. R.], Sept. 2, 1733.

ROADS (see also Rhodes), John, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Grant, at Marblehead, Mar. 15, 1787.*

ROBINSON, Amos, of Lunenburgh, and Priscilla Lake, Sept. 3, 1733.
Amos, of Lunenburgh, and Lydia Wentworth, Nov. 24, 1743.*
Daniel, of Middleton, and Mary Gould, Apr. 27, 1756.*
Daniell, and Elisabeth Symonds of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 17--[pub. July 1, 1728].
Dorathear, and Amos Dorman, Oct. 7, 1702.
Dorothy [wid. c. R.], and John Rigg, of Glocester, Sept. 2, 1733.
Dorothy, and Moses Kimball of Andover, Dec. 2, 1761.*
Hannah, and Robert Knolton of Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1717.
Jacob, and Elisabeth Cummings, May 9, 1709.
Jacob and Dorathear Perkins, July 8, 1719.
Jacob, and Mary Gould, Sept. 23, 1731.
John, and Margaret Woodwell [both of Salem. c. R.], June 18, 1694. CT. R.
John, and Rebeckah Smith of Ipswich, Aug. 28, 1733.
Joseph, and Dorcas Dorman, Sept. 25, 1706.
Martha, wid., and John Perkins, jr., June 18, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

ROBINSON, Martha, and Cornelus Balch of Boxford, Jan. 24, 1739-40.
Mercy, and Joseph Perkins, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1727.
Samuel, and Anne Andrews of Boxford, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1727.
Thomas, and Hannah Dorman, Nov. 20, 1695.

ROBY, Samuel, of Dunstable, and Martha Marshel, June 9, 1747.*

ROGERS, Sarah, and John Wildes, jr., Sept. 29, 1742.
Susannah, of Boxford, and Jacob Peabody, at Boxford, Feb. 18, 1734-5.

ROLFE, Abigail, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Boarman, at Newbury, June 28, 1710.
Betsey, and Daniel Kneeland, s. Aaron and Hannah, May 3, 1798.*

ROSS, Adam, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsdell, int. June 10, 1781.
Betsey, and Israel Gallop, Oct. 17, 1803.*
Frederick, of Ipswich, and Sally Bickford, int. Nov. 20, 1814.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet, int. Nov. 16, 1783.

Lydia, and Hezekiah B. [Balch. int.] Perkins, Apr. 7, 1812.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and William Odell, int. Nov. 18, 1804.
Neland, of Ipswich, and Anna Porter, int. Feb. 9, 1777.
Ruth, and John Ramsdell, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1792.
Sally, Mrs., and Joseph Deland, int. Nov. 6, 1831.


RUSS, Rachel, and David Perkins, 3d, Apr. 15, 1784.*

RUSSELL, Mary P., and George W. Rennord, both of Middleton, Mar. 11, 1849.
Silas, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy J. Davis, Mar. 5, 1848.*

RUST, Joseph W., and Elizabeth H. Wilds, both of Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1840.
Lucy B., and Daniel P. Clough, both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1842.

Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Hood, July 23, 1768.*
Samuel, of Newbury, and Polly Hobbs, Mar. 26, 1807.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Howlet, int. Nov.—, 1759.

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

SANBORN, Olive, and Joseph Gould, Dec. 24, 1834.*

SANDERSON, David, jr., of Salem, and Sally Balch, June 17, 1822.*

SANDS, Thomas, and Hannah Porter of Coxhall, int. May 6, 1779.

SARGENT, Sabrina, of Methuen, and John C. Balch, int. Mar. 22, 1829.

SARGENT, Joseph [Serjeant. c. r.], of Gloster, and Martha Baker, Apr. 17, 1712.

SAWYER, Angeline, d. Israel and Lois, and Capt. John Rea, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1837.*
John, and Sarah Averell [4th. int.], Feb. 9, 1829.*
Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Averell, 2d, Nov. 6, 1831.*

SCALES, James, of Rumford, and Susannah Hovey, Sept. 10, 1736.


SEARLE, Betsey, and John McKenzie, Apr. 30, 1807.*
Mehitable, Mrs., of Rowley, and Benjamin Hobbs, int. May 20, 1804.
Mehitable, and Pelham Orcutt of Lynn, Aug. 12, 1811.*
Nathaniel Cogswell, of Mason, N. H., and Mrs. Phebe Dorman, int. Feb. 6, 1820.

SEARS, Mary Ann, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 29, 1844.*

SEETOWN, Andrew, of Boxford, and Margreet Wood, Sept. 14, 1741.

SESSIONS, Samuel, of Andover, and Mary Cox, Feb. 17, 1707-8.
SEVERANCE, George W., of Danvers, and Mary Pike, int. Sept. 25, 1814.

SHAPLEY, David [Shepley. c. r.], of Marblehead, and Hephzibah French, Nov. 13, 1704.

*Intention also recorded.
SHAW, Josiah, and Margaret A. Mascoll, Sept. 3, 1844.*
Peter, of Beverly, and Nabby Gould, Feb. 9, 1792.*

SHEARING (see also Sherwin), Ebeneser [Sherwin. c. r.], of Boxford, and Susanah Howlet, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

SHEPARD, Charles A., and Emma Kilgore, both of Danvers, Oct. 29, 1848.
Craft, of Marblehead, and Rebecca Balch, int. Feb. 16, 1777.
Lucy Ann, and Asa B. Bixby, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1838.*

SHERWIN (see also Shearin), Frances, of Boxford, and Isaac Comings of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1696.

SHERWINE, John, of Boxford, and Mary Gould, Nov. 8, 1764.*

SHUMWAY, Charles, and Mrs. Lydia Phillips of Salem, int. July 13, 1838.
Dorcas, and Volintine [Valentine. c. r.] Butler of Gloster, Nov. 26, 1711.
Peter, and Mariah Smith, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.

SIBLEY, John [Sibley. c. r.], of Sutton, and Abigail Towne, Aug. 28, 1740.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Gras [Grace], of Boxford, and Zerobabel Endicott, at Boxford, July — [bef. 1691].
John, of Boxford, and Ruth Dorman, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.*

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Samuell, of Boxford, and Abigail Porter of Salem, June 8, 1698.

SINGLETARY, Amos [Singletory. c. r.], of Sutton, and Mary Curtis, Sept. 6, 1742.

SMALL, Almira T., and Hiram Wells [2d m.], Sept. 17, 1838.*
Fanny, and Daniel Towne, jr., Oct. 23, 1834.*
Mary A., and Josiah L. Gould, Apr. 5, 1849.*

SMITH, Abraham [of Salem Village. c. r.], and Mary Perkins, Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.
Anna, of Boxford, and Ivory Hovey, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.*
Asa, of Boxford, and Mary Coffeen, Nov. 8, 1765.*
Asael, and Mary Duty, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., Feb. 12, 1767.*
Asenath, and Richard Hood, Sept. 22, 1825.*
Calvin L., of Boxford, and Elizabeth G. P. Pierce, Mar. 4, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.
Topsfield Marriages

Smith, Charles, of Boxford, and Laura M. Washburn of Ipswich, at Boxford, Feb. 15, 1838.
Dudley, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Baker, Sept. 24, 1767.*
Eamy [alias Ruhama], and Joseph Towne, Aug. 10, 1687. ct. r.
Elizabeth, and Eliezer Gould, Apr. 17, 1740.
Ephraim, and Mary Ramsdell [both of Boxford. c. r.], Sept. 6, 1694. ct. r.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Isaac Estey, Sept. 2, 1755.*
Hannah, and John Peabody, Jan. 20, 1757.*
Hephzibah, and William Gallop, July 11, 1745.*
John [jr. int.], of Boxford, and Martha Towne, July 1, 1760.*
John [s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818], and Sarah Phillips [d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, Mass, June 5, 1816], at Newburyport, July 30, 1842.*
Judith, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Perkins, int. Apr. 3, 1808.
Lydia, and Jacob Wildes, Mar. 8, 1785.*
Mariah, and Peter Shumway, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.
Mary, and John Towne, Feb. 2, 1680. ct. r.
Mary, and Amos Towne, May 10, 1732.
Mary, and Caleb M. Ames of Salem, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Phebe, and Jacob Towne, June 24, 1684. ct. r.
Priscilla, and Jacob Kimball, July 15, 1756.*
Rebecca, and John Balch, June 17, 1740.
Rebecca, [Mrs. int.], and Elieazer Porter Putnam of Danvers, Oct. 16, 1781.*
Rebecca, and Daniel Killum of Wenham, Mar. 29, 1693. c. r.
Rebeckah, of Ipswich, and John Robinson, Aug. 28, 1733.
Ruth, and Enoch Perkins, May 7, 1754.*
Samuel, and Phoebe Dow, Jan. 16, 1694-5. ct. r.
Samuel, of Roxbury [s. of John of Hamilton. int.], and Mehitable Perkins, Jan. 4, 1825.*
Samuel, jr., and Rebekah Towne, Jan. 2, 1760.*
Samuell, of Salem, and Sarah Curtious, May 12, 1696.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and David Kneeland, int. Nov. 14, 1760.
Susanna, and Isaac Hobbs, May 13, 1766.*
Vashti, and Solomon Curtis of Boxford, Sept. 15, 1763.*
William, and Rebecka Keas, July 6, 1657. ct. r.

*Intention also recorded.

SNOW, Louisa, and Silas T. Jacobs, Sept. 27, 1844.*

SOMES, Ruth [wid. c. r.], and Isaac Fitts of Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1745-6.*

SPAULDIN, John, and Triphosa Dwinel, Dec. 11, 1735.


STALWORTHIE, Mary, and James Watters, Mar. 24, 1669-70. CT. R.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Jonathan, and Abigail Gould, Aug. 2, 1737.


STANLEY (see also Standly), Abigail, and Thomas Waight of Ipswich, Feb. 27, 1688-9. C. R.

Abigail, and John Town, July 8, 1712.

Hannah, and John Clarke, Sept. 20, 1689. C. R.

Jacob, and Miriam Howlett, Oct. 25, 1711.

Joseph, and Mary Dorman of Boxford, Mar. 29, 1716.

Samuel and Mary Kenney, May 2, 1706.

Thomas, and Mary Gould, June 25, 1711.

STANWOOD, Catharine, of Gloucester, and Frederick A. Lewis of Salem, Aug. 30, 1847.

START, George, and Sarah Wildes, May 15, 1744.*

STEARNS, James White, of Salem, and Lydia Porter Emerson, Aug. 29, 1809.*

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Elizabeth, and Richard Leach of Beverly, int. Dec. 27, 1759.


STEVENS (see also Stephens), Ebenezer, and Lucy Herrick of Boxford, int. Feb. 10, 1811.

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Andover, and Daniel Reddington, at Andover, July 3, 1746.*

Josiah W., jr., and Elisabeth S. Potter, int. Jan. 29, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.
STEVENS, Thomas, and Charity Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, May 24, 1722.

STEWARD, Jane, and Joseph Easty, June 2, 1682. CT. R.

STICKNEY, Addison, and Mary E. Caswell of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 25, 1841.*
Dudley, of Rowley, and Betsy Davis, Mar. 2, 1797.*

STILES, Elesabeth, and John Bussill, both of Boxford, July 8, 1700.
Frederick, and Sophia C. Perkins, July 14, 1840.*
Mary, and Dr. John Meriam, Sept. 18, 1808.*
Simeon, of Middleton, and Mary Gould, Sept. 8, 1768.*

STIMPSON, Abby L., of Salem, and Benjamin P. Adams, int. May 15, 1841.

STODDAR, Hershall, of Salem, and Rebecca Kinney, int. Nov. 21, 1819.
William H., and Harriet A. S. Fuller, Apr. 9, 1845.*

STONE, Ebenezer, of Marlborough, N. H., and Sarah Hammond, Mar. 8, 1785.*
Jeremiah, Dr., and Esther Wildes, d. Moses and Esther, Feb. 28, 1828.*
Margrit, and Samuell Gould, Apr. 20, 1697.

STORY, Polly, of Ipswich, and Abraham Hobbs, 3d, at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 23, 1797.*

STRINGER, Hannah, and Moses Chaplin of Rowley, June 9, 1747.*

SUMNER, Elizabeth C., and William H. Elliott, Nov. 27, 1845.*

SWAIN, John, of Reading, and Mary Perkins, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1720.


SYMONDS (see also Symons, Simonds, Simons), Anna, and Edward Bishop of Rowley, int. Apr. 13, 1777.
Elisabeth, of Boxford, and Daniell Robinson, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 17— [int. July 1, 1728].
Francis, and Abigail Porter of Wenham, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.
Hannah, and Ephraim Dodge, Mar. 29, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.
SYMonds, Jacob, and Susanna Bishop of Rowley, int. Nov. 24, 1776.
Lydia, and John Peabody, jr., Jan. 9, 1810.*
Mary, and Joseph Averill of Killingly, Feb. 14, 1743-4.*
Phebe, and Nathaniel Potter [jr. int.] of Ipswich, Feb. 11, 1798.*
Pricilla, Mrs., and Thomas Baker, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Rebecca, of Middleton, and Zaccheus Gould, int. Sept. 29, 1745.
Ruth, [Mrs. int.], and Asa Porter of Wenham, Feb. 7, 1782.*
Stephen, of Boxford, and Mary Clarke, Nov. 6, 1756 [1755. C.R.].*
Thomas, and Anna Andrew, June 3, 1742.
SYMONS (see also Symonds), Katheren, and Jacob Towne, June 26, 1657. CT. R.
Thomas, and Jane Grow, Feb. 25, 1802.*
TAPLEY, Alexander, and Sarah Hood, Dec. 9, 1762.*
TAPLY, Huldah, and Asa Kimball of Andover, July 15, 1760.*
Samuel, of Boxford, and Abiel Goodhall, July 18, 1738.
TAPPAN, Martha, and Jacob Perkins, 3d, June 10, 1755.*
TARBOX, Esther, of Wenham, and Philip Towne, at Wenham, Aug. 15, 1751.*
Lucy, of Wenham, and Elisha Perkins, at Wenham, Mar. 6, 1751.*
Lydia, of Wenham, and Richard Hood, at Wenham, Feb. 15, 1776.*
TARR, Addison, and Adeline G. Norwood, Apr. 3, 1842.*
TAYLOR, Joseph, of Danvers, and Mary Bayley, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1773.*
Oliver A., Rev., of Manchester, and Mary Cleaveland, Nov. 8, 1843.*
TEMPLETON, Susannah, and Robert C. Hackett, Nov. 3, 1836.*
TENNEY, Sarah, of Wenham, and John Cummings, int. May 25, 1777.
THOMAS, Caleb, of Mashfield, and Priscilla Capen, Sept. 21, 1708.
Ezra, of Rindge, and Molly Perkins, Nov. 3, 1796.*
Hannah, and Stephen Emerson of Middleton, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Perkins, July 30, 1767.*
Othniel, and Sarah Rhodes, May 13, 1760.*
Philip, and Mary Lefavour, Oct. 11, 1764.*
Prissilla, and Nathan Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 27, 1723.*
*Intention also recorded.
THOMPSON, Hannah, of Dover, N. H., and George Donnell, at Hampton, N. H., July 9, 1740.
William, and Betsey Rhodes, Aug. 17, 1816.*

TITCOMB, Joseph [jr. of N. Port. int.], of Newbury, and Hannah Hobbs, Dec. 4, 1800.*

TITUS, Silas, of Rehoboth, and Mary Averel, Feb. —, 1709-10 [Feb. 16. C. R.].

TODD, John, a. 32 y., shoemaker, d. in Ipswich, s. Samuel C., and Lucinda Wildes, a. 40 y., d. Humphrey, Dec. 11, 1849.*
Lydia, and John S. Annable of Hamilton, Oct. 24, 1847.*

TOLE, Samuel, and Cynthia Bradstreet, Oct. 29, 1826.*


TOWN (see also Towne), Abigail, and Timothy Ramsdel, Mar. 12, 1712-13.
Benjamin, and Katherin Town, Apr. 1, 1713.
Benjamin, and Susanna Willds, Apr. 12, 1722.
Daniel, and Dorothy Dorman, Aug. 29, 1721.
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Andover, and Abner Foster, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Gideon, and Hannah Gould, Aug. 16, 1721.
Jacob, and Luse Page, May 28, 1719.
John, and Abigail Stanly, July 8, 1712.
Jonathan, and Mary Dean of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1751.
Joseph, of Salem, and Jemima Bixby, at Salem, June 19, 1727.
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Peabody, at Danvers, June 24, 1779.*
Katherin, and Benjamin Town, Apr. 1, 1713.
Nathaniel, and Jemima Perkins, Aug. 27, 1723.
Richard, and Elizabeth Byxbe, Dec. 5, 1722.
Samuell, and Elizabeth Allen, Dec. 21, 1722.

TOWNE (see also Town), Abigail, and Jacob Peabody, Jan. 12, 1686. CT. R.
Abigail, and John Towne, May 11, 1715.
Abigail, and John Siblee [Sibley. C. R.], of Sutton, Aug. 28, 1740.
Alfred P., and Harriet N. Peabody, Oct. 25, 1838.*
Amie, and William Hobbs of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1728.
Amos, and Mary Smith, May 30, 1732.

*Intention also recorded.
TOWNE, Angelina, and Jacob Foster, June 10, 1845.*
Anna, of Boxford, and Solomon Averell, Mar. 11, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Mary Perkins, May 2, 1738.
Benjamin, jr., and Edna Towne, Feb. 2, 1743-4.*
Benjamin, Capt., and wid. Mary Clark, Apr. 15, 1761.*
Benjamin, and Sally Bordman, Mar. 12, 1812.*
Benjamin B., and Esther Peabody, at Ipswich, June 22, 1835.*
Betsey, and William Phillips of Danvers, June 2, 1805.*
Charlotte, and Daniel Perkins [2d m.], May 30, 1839.*
Charlotte A., and Jesse Perkins of Danvers, int. Apr. 6, 1839.
Daniel, and Hannah Bordman, Feb. 3, 1761.*
Daniel, and Abigail Lake, May 25, 1809.*
Daniel, and Nancy Wyatt, May 22, 1828.*
Daniel, jr., and Fanny Small, Oct. 23, 1834.*
David, and Mary Moore, Aug. 21, 1740.
David, jr., and Susanna Averell, Mar. 31, 1772. c. R.
David, jr., and Rebecca H. Pike, Feb. 4, 1838.*
Deborah, and Josiah Kenney, May 1, 1729.
Deborah, and Barnard Brickett of Newbury, Dec. 3, 1772. c. R.*
Dinah, and Thomas Perkins, 3d, June 30, 1755.*
Ebenezer, and Lydia Averell, Sept. 25, 1806.*
Edmond, and Susanna Comings, Dec. 8, 1763.
Edna, and Benjamin Towne, jr., Feb. 2, 1743-4.*
Elbridge G., and Mary Nutter, Jan. 20, 1842.*
Eli, and Elisabeth Gould, May 2, 1754.*
c. R.]*
Elisha, jr., and Mercy Foster of Boxford, Jan. 11, 1737-8.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilkins [of Salem. c. R.], Dec. 19, 1694.
ct. R.
Elizabeth, and Elisha Perkins, Apr. 4, 1715.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Glazier, Apr. 23, 1845.*
Elizabeth L., of Boxford, and John Wells, int. Nov. 1, 1834.
Enos, and Hannah Esthey [Estey. c. R.], Jan. 2, 1753.*
Ezra, and Julia R. Stone of Marlborough, N. H., int May 14, 1837.
Francies, and Phebe Towne, Feb. 26, 1760.*
Hannah, and Thomas Dwinell [jr. c. R.], Nov. 3, 1738.
Hannah, and John Ramsdell of Danvers, Feb. 12, 1754.*
Hannah, wid., and Caleb Clarke of Danvers, int. Apr. 20, 1760.
Harriet, and Ira Porter [2d m.], Mar. 13, 1839.*
*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

Isaac, and Lydia Estey, Jan. 7, 1737-8.
Israel, and Grace Gardner of Middleton, May 23, 1729.
Jabez, and Triphena Dwinel, Mar. 30, 1730.
Jabez, jr., and Lydia Perkins, May 23, 1754.*
Jacob, and Katheren Symons, June 26, 1657. Ct. R.
Jacob, and Phebe Smith, June 24, 1684. Ct. R.
Jacob [jr. int.], and Susanna Brown of Boxford, Dec. 2, 1762.*
Jacob, and Elisabeth Perkins, Apr. 1, 1766.*
Jacob, jr., s. of Joshua, jr. and Sarah, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Cain, Sept. 1, 1780.*
Jacob, 3d, and Mary Perkins, Sept. 12, 1802.*
Jacob, 3d [s. Jacob and Rachel], and Sophia Wildes [d. Sylvanus and Rebecca.], Apr. 23, 1809.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Martha Hartwell, Jan. 15, 1824.*
Jacob, 4th, and Sarah Towne, Nov. 30, 1834.*
Jacob P., and Rachel C. Towne, Jan. 29, 1846.*
Jacob W., and Lydia P. Perkins, Nov. 20, 1842.*
Jemima, and William Gallop, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Sarah Cree, Sept. 26, 1765.*
Jeremiah, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Martha Balch, Oct. 31, 1769.*
Johannah, and Thomas Nichols, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1694.
John, and Mary Smith, Feb. 2, 1680. Ct. R.
John, and Abigail Towne, May 11, 1715.
John, jr., and Mercy Towne, Apr. 23, 1729.
John, and Anne Cummings of Ipswich, int. June 26, 1763.
Joseph, and Margaret Case of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1699.
Joseph, and Abigail Curtis, Nov. 5, 1707.
Joseph, and Martha Baker, at Andover, Mar. 11, 1784.*
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Perkins, 2d, Dec. 28, 1809.*
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Bull, Feb. 5, 1747-8.*
Kathrine, and Elisha Perkins, Feb. 23, 1680. Ct. R.
Kezia, and Robert Fitts, jr. of Sutton, Nov. 9, 1739.
Lucy, and Michael Dunnell, at Salem, Sept. 27, 1727.
Lucy, and Nehemiah Towne, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Lydia, wid., and John Chapman, Apr. 22, 1760.*
Lydia, 3d, and John Perley, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1827.*
Martha, and Isaac Larrabe of Salem, June 30, 1715.
Martha, and John Smith [jr. int.] of Boxford, July 1, 1760.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOWNE, Martha, and Joseph Ackley of Reading, Vt. [of Cavendish. C. R.], Feb. 19, 1797.*
Mary, and John Pritchett, Mar. 1, 1680-1. C. R.  
Mary, and Ebenezer Averill, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Mary, and Eliezer Lake, jr., int. June 22, 1777.
Mary, and Samuel Towne [jr. c. r.], Dec. 8, 1848.*
Mercy, and John Towne, jr., Apr. 23, 1729.
Nehemiah, and Lucy Towne, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Oliver, and Sarah Fisk of Boxford, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.*
Phebe, and John Gould, June 23, 1715.
Phebe, and Francies Towne, Feb. 26, 1760.*
Phebe, and Joseph Curtis of Boxford, June 11, 1761.*
Philip, and Dinah Hobbs, at Salem, July 30, 1728.
Philip, and Esther Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Aug. 15, 1751.*
Prudence, and John Clough, Sept. 8, 1761.*
Rachel, and Ephraim Wildes, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.
Rachel C., and Jacob P. Towne, Jan. 29, 1846.*
Rebeckah, and Samuel Smith, jr., Jan. 2, 1760.*
Richard, and Hannah Bixby, Feb. 28, 1736-7.
Ruth, and Joseph Porter, Apr. 5, 1744.*
Ruth, and Daniel Hood, Feb. 10, 1763.*
Ruth, d. Ephraim, jr. and Nathaniel B. Wells, s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770, m. Mar. 29, 1801.*
Sally, and Daniel Bixby, jr., Apr. 16, 1807.*
Samuel [jr. c. r.], and Mary Towne, Dec. 8, 1848.*
Samuell, and Elesabath Knight, Oct. 20, 1696.
Sarah, and Edmund Bridges, Jan. 11, 1659. C. T. R.
Sarah, and Joshua Balch, Aug. 25, 1748.
Sarah, and Levi Andrew of Boxford, Nov. 1, 1749.*
Sarah, and Elijah Dwinell, June 2, 1762.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Fisk, int. Nov. 19, 1769.
Sarah, and Azariah Averell, Sept. 10, 1799.*
Sarah, and Ansel Pettingill of Augusta, Jan. 11, 1809.*
Sarah, and Jacob Towne, 4th, Nov. 30, 1834.*
Sewall L., and Mary A. Severance of Auburn, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846.*
Stephen, and Mary Butler, Dec. 22, 1740.
Stephen, jr, and Mary Averel, Feb. 14, 1771.*
Susanna, and John Cummins, Jan. 23, 1688-9. C. R.

*Intention also recorded.
TOWNZ, Susanna, and Asa Farnum of Andover, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Susanna, and Osgood Dale of Middleton, int. Apr. 25, 1830.
Tho[mas], and Sarah French, Mar. 17, 1684-5. CT. R.
W[illiam], and Margaret Willard [of Salem. C. R.], Aug. 22,
1694. CT. R.
William, and Hannah Dwinell, int. Apr. 6, 1777.
TOWNSEND, Mary Ann O., and Tobias D. Reed, int. June 9,
1849.
TREADWELL, John, Rev., of Lynn, and Mrs. Mehetabel Dexter,
Sept. 15, 1763.*
TUCKER, Preservit [Preserved. C. R.], of Stoughton, and Rebec-
ca Estey [Estie. C. R.], Nov. 12, 1729.
Richard, of Gloucester, and Mary A. Conant, Nov. 23, 1845.*
TUTTLE, Nicholas, and Hannah W. Averell, Nov. 2, 1837.*
TWISS, John, of Charlestown, and Mary Morgan, int. Apr. 30,
1815.
TYLER, Eri B., of Middleton, and Hannah Lake, int. June 10,
1848.
Moses [of Boxford. C. R.], and Ruth Perley [of Ipswich. C. R.],
Jan. 3, 1693-4. CT. R.
UPHAM, Richard, of Malden, and Abigel Hovey, May 19, 1698.
Thomas, of Malden and Eliz[abe]th Hovey, Apr. 21, 1693. CT. R
UPTON, Mary, of Reading, and Nehemiah Herrick, int. Oct. 2,
1768.
VARNEY, George C., of Salem, and Sarah Balch, Apr. 9, 1839.*
VERY, Benjamin, and Sarah C. Eastman, July 26, 1841.*
VOSE, Francis, and Mary Ann Brackett of Greenland, N. H.,
WADE, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Baker, at Ipswich, Nov.
26, 1729.
WAIGHT, Thomas, of Ipswich, and Abigail Stanley, Feb. 27,
1688-9. C. R.
WAITT, Elizabeth, and [Col. int.] Nathaniel Perley, June 23,
1840.*
William, and Elisabeth Wildes, Dec. 24, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES


WALEN, Amelia, of Gloucester, and Cyrus Peabody, Oct. 29, 1845.*

WALKER, Abigail, of Salem, and Joseph Andras, at Salem, Nov. 2, 1704.

WALLIS (see also Wollis), Samuel, of Ipswich, and Anne Porter of Salem, July 7, 1696. c. r.
Samuel, and Polly Putnam, both of Danvers, at Danvers, July 2, 1840.
Sarah, and Tho[mas] Perkins, June 6, 1683. ct. r.


WASHBURN, Laura M., of Ipswich, and Charles Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 15, 1838.

WATERS, Daniel, and Mary Cloys [Cloise. c. r.], Dec. 19, 1704.
James, and Mary Stalworthie, Mar. 24, 1669-70. ct. r.
James, and Rachell Hart of Ipswich, May 22, 1695. c. r.

WATSON, W[illia]m, and Mary Hale, both of Boxford, Feb. 5, 1694-5. ct. r.

WEBSTER, Cyrus, of Hammond, N. Y., and Elizabeth Hart, Jan. 8, 1827.*

Lucy, and Levi Healey, Sept. 20, 1812.*

WELLINGTON, Anna, of Templeton, and Joseph C. Batchelder, M. D., int. Oct. 21, 1837.

WELLS, Hiram [2d m.], and Almira T. Small, Sept. 17, 1838.*
John, and Elizabeth L. Towne of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1834.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Herrick of Boxford, int. Mar 5, 1826.
Nathaniel B., s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770, and Ruth Towne, d. Ephraim, jr., Mar. 29, 1801.*
Ruth T., and Joseph W. Cresey, Mar. 26, 1838.*

WENTWORTH, Lydia, and Amos Robinson of Lunenburgh, Nov. 24, 1743.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES


WHIDDEN, Michael, of Portsmouth, and Rebeckah Howlett, Dec. 20, 1715.


WHITE, Elizabth’ [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Comnings, May 23, 1780.*
Lucy, and Edward Hammond, July 13, 1805.*
Oliver Gould, and Rebecca Brown, int. Oct. 8, 1815.
Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Dr. Caleb Rea, int. June 17, 1781.

WHITI NGEN, Henry, and Darcos Butler, June 1, 1719.


WIAT (see also Wyatt), George, of Danvers, and Jane Magery, Mar. 24, 1755.*

WILD, John, and Sarah Averill, Nov. 23, 1663. CT. R.

WILDE, Ephraim, and Mary Howlet, Mar. 18, 1689. C. R.

WILDES (see also Wild, Wilde, Wiles, Willdes, Wyldes), Abigail, and John Wright, July 1, 1833.*
Abigail B., and Levi Pearson of Methuen, int. May 18, 1835.
Amos, and Hannah Perkins, Feb. 5, 1750-1.*
Amos, s. Dudley and Bethiah, and Sally Burnham, July 8, 1819.*
Daniel, and Eunice Conant of Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1797.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Andrew, Apr. 10, 1759.*
Dudley, and Bethiah Harris, May 1, 1782. [1781. C. R.]
Dudley, jr., and Abigail Bradstreet, Feb. 13, 1812.*
Elisabeth, and William Waitt, Dec. 24, 1809.*
Elisha, and Mary Bradstreet, Feb. 27, 1754.*
Elizabeth, and John Wildes, int. Mar. 28, 1824.
Elizabeth, and David Hobbs, jr., at Danvers, Jan. 21, 1835.*
Elizabeth H., and Joseph W. Rust, both of Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1840.
Ephraim, and Hepzibah Peabody, Jan. 31, 1730-1.
Ephraim, jr., and Rachel Towne, Apr. 8, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.
WILDES, Ephraim, and Lydia Wright [wid. John, 3d m.], June 6, 1810.*

Esther, d. Moses and Esther, and Jeremiah Stone, M. D., Feb. 28, 1828.*

Hannah, and Nathaniel Averill, jr., Nov. 24, 1743.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Averill, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1776.
Hepzibah, and Lot Conant of Ipswich, June 4, 1786.*
Huldah, and Jacob Peabody, jr., Nov. 15, 1785.*
Humphrey, and Nabby Peabody, int. Apr. 8, 1804.
Humphrey, jr., and Olive B. Perkins, Mar. 8, 1835.*

Israel, of Ipswich, and Lydia Ann Averell, int. Apr. 4, 1840.

Jacob, and Lydia Smith, Mar. 8, 1785.*

James, of Portsmouth, and Sally Lefavour, int. Jan. 21, 1816.

John, and Mary Jacobs of Salem, June 26, 1693. Ct. R.

John, jr., and Sarah Rogers, Sept. 29, 1742.

John, and Elizabeth Wildes, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

Lucinda, a. 40 y., d. Humphrey, and John Todd, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. in Ipswich, s. Samuel C., Dec. 11, 1849.*

Lydia, Mrs., and Archalaus Perkins, at Boxford, June 18, 1778.*


Mary [Mrs. int.], and Zebulun Perkins, Sept. 22, 1767.

Mary, and Moses Conant of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 29, 1779.*

Mary E., a. 16 y., b. in Rowley, d. Ephraim, and Timothy W. Spiller, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. in Wenham, s. Daniel E., Nov. 24, 1849.*

Mehitabel [2d. int.], and Amos Andrews, May 9, 1826.*

Moses, and Susanna Deering of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1775.

Moses, jr., and Esther Dwinell, June 22, 1802.*

Moses, and Sarah Ann Adams, int. May 9, 1840.

Nathaniel, and Lydia Griffin, Nov. 1, 1749.

Phebe, and Jacob Kimball, Jan. —, 1795. [int. Dec. 6, 1794.]

Sarah, and George Start, May 15, 1744.*

Sarah, and Nathaniel Dorman, July 2, 1765.*

Solomon, and Phebe Bradstreet, both of Topsfield, at Rowley,

Oct. 4, 1818.*

Solomon, of Boston, and Ruth Bradstreet, Jan. 29, 1826.*

Sophia [d. Sylvanus and Rebecca], and Jacob Towne, 3d [s. Jacob and Rachel], Apr. 23, 1809.*

Susanna, only d. Moses and Susanna, and Cyrus Cummings, May 25, 1809.*

Sylvanus, and Mrs. Rebecca Baker, int. Feb. 11, 1781.

Thomas, and Anna Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.*

Thomas, and Eunice Foster of Ipswich, int. July 18, 1824.

Zebulun, and Margarett Hazen, Aug. 18, 1743.

*Intention also recorded.
WILES (see also Wildes), Prissilla, and Henry Lake, May 9, 1681. CT. R.

WILKINS, Benjamin, of Salem, and Rebecca Knight, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1702.
Elizabeth C., and Benjamin Farnum, Dec. 26, 1833.*
Harriet, and David Lake, jr. [2d m.?], Oct. 27, 1833.*
Israel, and Margaret Case of Salem, at Salem, July 8, 1726.
Mehetable, and Theophilus Fisk of Wenham, July 26, — [int. 1756].
Miriam, and John Case of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 31, 1723.
Thomas [of Salem. C. R.], and Elizabeth Towne, Dec. 19, 1694.
CT. R.

WILLARD, Margaret [of Salem. C. R.], and W[illia]m Towne, Aug. 22, 1694. CT. R.

WILLDS (see also Wildes), Mary, and Thomas Perkins of Caporpose, Nov. 26, 1719.
Sarah, and Jonathan Perkins, Jan. 21, 1718-19.
Susanna, and Benjamin Town, Apr. 12, 1722.

WILLEY, Daniel, of Wenham, and Elizabeth B. Perkins [d. of Thomas and Sarah], Dec. 10, 1834.*

WILLIAMS, Martha, of Ipswich, and Thomas Perkins, int. Nov. 24, 1751.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Daniel Cummings, int. Feb. 8, 1746-7.

WILLIS, Thomas [Wildes ?], and Joanna Averell, Nov. 23, 1786.*

WILSON, W[illia]m, of Ipswich, and Eliz[abe]th Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 19, 1693. CT. R.

WITHRIG, Prudence, and Thomas Cave, July 9, 1714.

WOLLIS (see also Wallis), Samuell, of Ipswich, and Ann Porter of Salem, July 7, 1696.

WOOD, Hannah, and Nathaniel Perkins Averell, Apr. 12, 1791.
*C. R.*
Judith, and Thomas Dorman, Nov. 6, 1662. CT. R.
Margreet, and Andrew Seetown of Boxford, Sept. 14, 1741.
Sarah, and Jacob Foster [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Sept. 12, 1688.
CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.
WOOD, Thomas, of Boxford, and Margrett Perkins, Mar. 31, 1757.*

WOODBERRY, Daniel, of Beverly, and Mehitable Bailey, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1787.

WOODBURY, Benjamin, of Boxford, and Elizabeth Davis, Mar. 29, 1748.*
Benjamin, and Jane Foster of Stratton, int. Sept. 30, 1750.

WOODING, Elizabeth, and Phillip Neeland, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

WOODWELL, Margaret, and John Robinson [both of Salem. C. R.], June 18, 1694. CT. R.

WRIGHT, John, and wid. Lydia Bradstreet, Nov. 2, 1803.*
John, and Abigail Wildes, July 1, 1833.*
Lydia [wid. of John, 3d m.], and Ephraim Wildes, June 6, 1810.*

WYATT (see also Wiat), Nancy, and Daniel Towne, May 22, 1828.*

WYLDES (see also Wildes), Jacob, and Martha Day of Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], at Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], Nov. 20, 1755.*


NEGROES.

Cesar, servant of Mr. Emerson, and Sibby, servant of Mrs. Payson [of Rowley], at Rowley, May 21, 1736.
Jane, and Titus, servants, July 7, 1768.*
Sherman, Phillis, and Prince York, at Salem, May 12, 1785.*
Sibby, servant of Mrs. Payson [of Rowley], and Cesar, servant of Mr. Emerson, at Rowley, May 21, 1736.
Thompson, Nancy, of Danvers, and Daniel Edmund Fortus, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
Titus, and Jane, servants, July 7, 1768.*
York, Prince, and Phillis Sherman, at Salem, May 12, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Elias, s. Hannah, of Middleton, a. 12 y. 10 m., "lived for several years with Mr. John Dwinell and died in his family," Oct. 19, 1825. [Oct. 20. C. R.]

ABBOTT, Hannah, wid., Nov. 5, 1741. C. R.

ADAMS, Albert, s. Benjamin and Eliza G., a. 3 y. 9 m., dropsy on brain, Jan. 1, 1845.
Benjamin, shoemaker, m., a. 36 y., consumption, Mar. 3, 1849.
George Washington, s. John, a. 2 y., scarlet fever, May 1, 1832.
Mary Ann, w. Benjamin P., and d. Cyrus and Susanna Cummings, a. 27 y., May 13, 1840.
Ruth Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eliza G., "born in Boxford," a. 1 y. 3 m., dropsy on brain, Feb. 16, 1845.
Susan Hayward, d. John, a. 4 y., scarlet fever, May 5, 1832.
——, inf. s. Stephen, Nov. 10, 1771. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Stephen, Jan. 9, 1775. C. R.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Hepzibah, w. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1756.
Joseph, Apr. 22, 1756.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew), Dorothy, wid. Joseph, sr., a. 76 y. 9 m., Feb. 15, 1813. [a. 77 y. G. R. I.]
Hepzibah, unm., d. Joseph and Dorothy, a. 78 y. 9 m., d. suddenly, Oct. 14, 1838.
Jane, wid., a. 93 y., Feb. —, 1837. P. R. I.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, a. 49 y. 3 m. 21 d., Sept. 17, 1812.
Nabby, w. Joseph, a. 36 y., Aug. 22, 1811. [She fell dead on the floor. P. R. I.]
Robert, May 29, 1668. C. R.

(201)
AVERELL (see also Averill), Abiel, d. [sic] wid. Ann, Aug. 1, 1736. C.R.
Ammi, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, a. 42 y. 8 m., intemperance, Apr. 18, 1822.
Amos, “suddenly,” a. 58 y., Apr. 11, 1805. C.R.
Annar, m., a. 40 y. 9 m., consumption, Jan. 16, 1838.
Daniel, a. 70 y., Mar. --, 1801. C.R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, “farmer, married,” a. 82 y., palsy, Jan. 11, 1845.
Ebenezer, Dec. 22, 1717. [Serji., a. 48 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R. I.]
Edwin W., s. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, a. 7 y. 3 m. 22 d., scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 1845.
Eleazer, a youth, s. Luke, June 8, 1747. C.R.
Elijah, eldest s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla, a. 50 y. 7 m., Aug. 4, 1813.
Hannah, May 14, 1737. C.R.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel P., d. Thomas and Margaret Wood, a. 53 y. 6 m. nearly, scrofula, Sept. 13, 1816.
Jacob, a. 89 y., June 15, 1791. [a. 88 y., June 14. C.R.]
Jacob, a. 78 y., Sept. 14, 1807. [a. 79 y. C.R.]
Joanna, wid. Jacob, a. 83 y., Feb. 24, 1813 [struck with the numb palsey in the summer of 1785, and remained dead on one side till she died. P.R. I.]
Lydia, w. Nathaniel, May 31, 1746. C.R.
Lydia, wid. Amos, “native of Wenham, and died at Almshouse,” a. 86 or 87 y. last Sept., old age, Mar. 20, 1831.
Mary, d. Jacob and Priscilla, a. 87 y. 2 m., “at the Almshouse,” Oct. 5, 1826.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

AVERILL, Mehitabel, wid., Nov. 19, 1740. C. R.
Moses, s. Moses, a. 27 d., Nov. 4, 1808.
Moses, s. Azariah and Sarah A., “died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield,” a. 38 y. 8 m., June 3, 1848.
Nathanael, Capt., a. 80 y., Aug. 17, 1781.
Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1751.
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nathaniel, a. 64 y., May 17, 1811.
Priscilla, d. Jacob, Mar. 29, 1781.
Priscilla, wid. of Jacob, a. 94 y., May 17, 1799. [May 22. C. R.]
Priscilla, w. Lieut. Isaac, a. 71 y. 5 m., Feb. 4, 1815.
Sarah, w. Nathanael, July 11, 1729.
Sarah, unm., d. Daniel and Joanna, b. June 20, 1760, cancer, Feb. 8, 1839.
Solomon, inf. s. Daniel, Apr. 1, 1766.
Susannah, Dec. 26, 1736. C. R.
———, two inf. twin chn., Moses, bet. Oct. 10 and Nov. 30, 1797. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Thomas and Sophronia, a. 2 d., Feb. 6, 1828.

AVERILL (see also Averell), Daniel, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 6, 1716-17.
Dorothy, w. Nathaniel, jr., “in her 18th year,” May 6, 1767.
Isaack, s. William, June 11, 1680. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Betsy Averill, b. Feb. 26, 1799, protracted debility and insane, a. 38 y., Dec. 21, 1837.
Jeremy, Sept. 7, 1785. C. R.
Sarah], wid. Capt. Averill, a. 84 y., May 22, 1790. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Azariah, d. Jacob and Rachel Towne, a. 62 y., dysentery, d. in Salem, interred in Topsfield, Sept. 6, 1842. C. R.
[d. at Danvers. P. R. I.]
Susannah, d. Ebinesar and Susannah, Nov. 11, 1699.
Susanna, Sept. 2, 1749.

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), Hannah, wid., “in y. 80th year of her age,” Apr. 26, 1783. C. R.

BAILEY, Elizabeth, wid., “of Old Rowley. She was the mother of the wife of Charles Miller,” a. 77 y., consumption, Jan. 28, 1835.
BAKER, Anna, w. John, cancer, a. 66 y., Feb. 25, 1785. c. r.
David, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, July 15, 1751.
Ebenezer, ch. John, jr. [Capt. John and Mary. c. r. i.], Apr. 24, 1776. c. r. [in 6th y. g. r. i.]
Jacob, ch. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1732. [Apr. i. c. r.]
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, a. 14 y. 8 m., typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1814.
John, Maj., s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, a. nearly 82 y., "served and was commissioned in the French war which commenced in 1755, and commanded a company in 1775 and 1776 of the Revolutionary war," Nov. 11, 1815 [a. 83 y. g. r. i.]
Prisillah, d. Lieut. Thomas and Mary, May 17, 1719.
Sarah, wid. [Capt. Thomas. g. r. i.], "a woman in years," June 29, 1780. c. r. [in 68th y. g. r. i.].
Thomas, Capt., Mar. 18, 1717-18. [a. 81 y. 6 m. 5 d. g. r. i.]
Thomas, 2d, Capt., Sept. —, 1725. c. r.
Thomas, Capt., Sept. 16, 1777. c. r. [in 67th y. g. r. i.]

BALCH, Aaron, s. David, jr., Oct. 10, 1785. c. r.
Betty, w. David, 3d, consumption, a. 22 y., Oct. 4, 1784. c. r. [Oct. 14. g. r. i.]
Cornelius, inf. s. Cornelius, Sept. 22, 1749. [Sept. 23. c. r.]
Cornelius, Dec. 20, 1749. [in 31st y. g. r. i.]
Cornelius, a. 45 y., Aug. 21, 1795. c. r.
Daniel, "died at sea," Nov. —, 1823. P. r. i.
David, "an aged man," Sept. 25, 1769. c. r.
David, palsy, a. 73 y., Apr. 17, 1787. c. r.
David, s. David and Hannah, a. 59 y., July 22, 1812. [Cut his own throat about sunset and died. P. r. i.]
Dolly [Dorothy. P. r. i.], w. Thomas, d. Samuel and Dorothy Perkins, a. 51 y. 8 m. 12 d., cancerous breast, June 22, 1819.
Edwin Wallace, s. Nehemiah and Mary Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1837, croup, Mar. 6, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. Cornelius, Sept. 7, 1749. [Sept. 6. c. r.; in 3d y., Sept. 6. g. r. i.]
Esther, wid. David, "long since deceased," d. Thomas and Mary Dwinell, old age, a. 95 y. 8 m., Jan. 13, 1816.
Hannah, w. David, Jan. 1, 1748. c. r.
Hannah, wid., a. 81 y., Sept. 14, 1807. [Sept. 15, a. 77 y. c. r. and P. r. i.; Sept. 14, in 82d y. g. r. i.]
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

BALCH, Humphrey Porter, s. Humphrey and Hannah P., a. 2 y. 11 m. 25 d., May 23, 1847.
John, Dec. 31, 1774. C. R.
John, a. 59 y., "very suddenly," July 25, 1798. C. R.
Joshua, s. David and Hannah, a. 70 y. 5 m., hydrothorax, Nov. 11, 1839.
Rebecca, wid., a. 80 y., Mar. 1, 1794. C. R.
Richard, s. David, June 14, 1770. C. R.
Richard, ch. s. Cornelious, Nov. 1, 1776. C. R.
Roger, s. John and Rebeckah, b. May 26, 1755, old age, Jan. 6, 1842.
Sarah, w. Roger, a. 80 y. 3 m., Oct. 28, 1837.
Thomas, inf. s. David, jr., Apr. 1, 1759. C. R.
Thomas, s. David and Hannah, b. Mar. 29, 1761, hydrothorax, a. 69 y. nearly, Mar. 10, 1830.
William, "a young person," s. John, Mar. 22, 1764. C. R.
William, s. David, Feb. 26, 1776. C. R.
———, ch. Roger, a. 3 weeks, July 1, 1785. C. R.
———, inf. d. David, jr., Jan. 21, 1787. C. R.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelor, Batcheler, Batcheller), Caroline Elizabeth, only ch. Joseph W. [and Nancy F. C. R. I.], a. 18 m., scarlet fever, July 25, 1832.
John, s. John and Anne, a. 75 y. 2 m., strangury, Jan. 10, 1819.
John, s. John and Lydia, farmer, widr., a. 77 y., old age, Sept. 20, 1845.
Lydia, w. John, a. 76 y., Mar. 2, 1812. [a. 75 y. G. R. I.]
Nancy F., w. Joseph W., d. Daniel Fuller, Esq., of Middleton. "She died in Lynn, whither she had gone on a visit to friends. The corpse was brought to Topsfield for interment," a. 40 y., hemorrhage, Aug. 6, 1842. C. R.
Phebe, w. John, d. Isaac and Priscilla Averell, a. 67 y. 6 m., cancer, Sept. 26, 1839.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

BATCHEYDER——, ch. John, jr., a. 1 d., Dec. —, 1815. C. R.
[Dec. 23. P. R. I.]
———, s. Joseph W. and Nancy F., a. 2 d., Apr. 21, 1842.

BACHELER (see also Batchelder), John, "an aged man,"
Feb. 2, 1771. C. R.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Ann, d. John and Lydia,
Sept. 14, 1777. C. R.
Elizabeth, ch. d. John, July 6, 1745. C. R.
Jacob, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1777. C. R.
———, w. John, May 5, 1760. C. R.

BATES, Symon, s. Francis, Jan. 29, 1660-1.

BECKES, Jane, unm., Aug. 30, 1845. P. R. I. [see also Munday]

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Dolly [Dorothy Balch. P. R. I.],
d. Joseph and Sarah, a. 3 y. and nearly 2 m., quinsy, Mar.
7, 1824.
Ira, s. Silas and Mehitable, "killed by lightning in the house
occupied by Samuel Bradstreet in Middleton," a. nearly 13 y.,
June 15, 1820.
Joseph Ira, s. Joseph and Sarah, a. 2 weeks, sore mouth, May 7,
1824. [May 8. C. R.]
Mehetable, wid. Silas, d. Daniel and Joanna Averell, "died in
Beverly while on a visit, buried in Topsfield," a. 71 y., Aug.
31, 1845.


BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Silas, a. 68 y., old age, Dec. 17,
1838. [Dec. 16. C. R.]

BICKNEL, ———, ch., Aug.—, 1835. P. R. I.

BIXBY, Abigail, "an aged woman," Nov. 7, 1758. C. R.
Benjamin, ch. s. wid. Esther, Dec. 10, 1747. C. R.
Benjamin, jr. [s. Benjamin and Peggy. G. R. I.], a. 17 y., scarla-
tina anginasa, June 2, 1795. C. R.
[Bet. Feb. 4 and Feb. 17, 1830.] C. R.
Caroline, d. Capt. Daniel, June 30, 1820. P. R. I.
Charles H., s. Daniel and Caroline, b. Feb. 2, 1840, d. Aug. 23,
1846. G. R. I.
Cynthia, d. Capt. Daniel, jr., a. 8 y., fever, May —, 1820. C. R.
Daniel, Sept. 22, 1775. C. R. [a. 56 y. 7 m. G. R. I.]
Daniel, Dea., s. Daniel and Ruth, and grands. Dea. George Bixby,
a. 73 y. 8 m., old age, Jan. 5, 1825.
Daniel, Capt., a. 55 y., protracted debility, June 24, 1836.
Daniel A., s. Daniel and Caroline, b. May 30, 1843, d. Aug. 29,
1846. G. R. I.
Bixby, Elizabeth [m., d. Daniel and Ruth, a. 33 y. G. R. I.], Sept. 18, 1776. C. R.
Enos, ch. George, May 30, 1738. C. R.
Enos, inf. s. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1758. C. R.
George, Dea., “in the 92 year of his age,” May 3, 1783. C. R.
John Q., s. Capt. Daniel and Sally, a. 17 y. 4 m. 28 d., dysentery, Sept. 22, 1846. [Sept. 21. G. R. I.]
Joshua, “an aged man,” June 9, 1754. C. R.
Lucinda, d. Capt. Daniel, jr., and Sally, a. 6 y. 9 m., June 13, 1820.
Margaret, w. Benjamin, a. 57 y., Jan. 23, 1805.
Mary, w. Deacon, “an aged woman,” Feb. 8, 1767. C. R.
Ruth, wid. [Daniel. G. R.], a. 89 y., Sept. 14, 1808. C. R.
Sophia, d. Capt. Asa and Eleanor, a. 2 y. 9 2-3 m., Mar. 29, 1825.
William H., s. Capt. Daniel and Sally, a. 20 y. 5 m., dysentery, Sept. 15, 1846.
——, inf., youngest ch. Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1748. C. R.
——, inf. s. Mary, Apr. 13. C. R.
BLAISDELL (see also Braisdell), Daniel, “cut his throat at Hamilton,” July 3, 1833. P. R. I.
Mary, d. Samuel and Annis, a. 32 y. 5 m. 29 d., Sept. 1, 1847.
Sally, d. Samuel and Annis, at Ipswich, a. 21 y. 1 m. 15 d., Feb. 27, 1849.
BLOIDGET, William, s. Isaac S. and Cynthia, a. 3 y., worms, Mar. 20, 1825.
BOARDMAN (see also Bordman, Borman), Abigail, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 13, 1736. C. R.
Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1749. C. R.
Eunice, d. Capt., July 12, 1768. C. R.
John, jr., “a young man,” Jan. 28, 1771. C. R.
Joseph, May 18, 1737. C. R.
Nathanael, Jr., Aug. 26, 1736. C. R.
Nathaniel, “an aged man,” Mar. 7, 1758. C. R.
Nathaniell, “who died from Home in y® Army,” —, 1760. C. R.
Prudence, wid., Oct. 28, 1755. C. R.
BOINTON, Jemima, wid., "an aged Woman, died very suddenly," Mar. 27, 1770. C. R.

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Daniel, Capt., a. 51 y., May 1, 1803. [May 1. P. R. 1.; May 5. C. R.]
—, ch, Daniel, a. 8 y., scarletina, Sept. 9, 1796. C. R.

BORMAN (see also Boardman), Daniel, Apr. 27, 1708. Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1723.

BOWERY,—, ch. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1730. C. R.

BOYNTON, see Bointon.

BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), Asa, "a young man," Apr. 14, 1759. C. R.
Asa, a. 25 y., "Killed by y° wheels of a loaded Waggon, which passed over his head," Oct.—, 1793. C. R.
Dudley, Aug. 23, 1743. C. R.
Elijah, Jan. 14, 1760. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., "a very aged person, & y° only surviving daught of y° Rev° Mr Capen, the third ordained pastor of this Chh.," Mar. 22, 1781. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. John, a. 83 y., Nov. 13, 1801.
Ephraim Wildes, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 3 m. nearly, fits, Jan. 17, 1824.
Faustina, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 4 m. 29 d., June 3, 1834. [June 11. C. R.]
Henry, s. Simon and Anne, a. abt. 76 y. 9 m., Sept. 2, 1818. [d. in Boxford, late of Topsfield. P. R. 1.]
Huldah, inf. d. John, Mar. 7, 1753. C. R.
Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R.
John, Jan. 11, 1717-18.
John, Capt., s. Samuel and Ruth, "a descendant of the venerable Governor Simon Bradstreet," a. 53 y. 4 m., Apr. 4, 1825.
John, a. 90 y., Nov. 22, 1807.
John, s. John and Mehitable, a. 35 y. 9 m. 29 d., consumption, Sept. 10, 1847.
Joseph, Dr., Oct. 5, 1790. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

BRADSTREET, Lydia, unm., d. William and Eunice, a. 27 y. 10 m., consumption, June 29, 1848.
Marietta, d. William and Eunice, a. 16 y. 2 m. 24 d., fever, Nov., 22, 1834.
Moses, a. 29 y., Oct. 29, 1801. C. R.
Moses, youngest s. of the late Samuel and Matta, “at his house in Boxford, “ late of this town,” a. 28 y., Aug. 10, 1828.
Moses, s. William and Eunice [Fannie. G. R. I.], a. 3 y. 4 i-2 m., fever, Aug. 26, 1830. [Aug. 25. G. R. I.]
Moses Cornelius, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 2 y. 4 m. 17 d., scarlet fever, Sept. 5, 1832.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Matta, a. 25 y. 1 r-2 m., nearly, Nov. 3, 1820.
Polly, w. Capt. Dudley, a. 44 y. 1 m. 16 d., May 9, 1815.
Ruth, unm., d. of the late Samuel and Matta, a. 25 y. 5 m., consumption, Apr. 9, 1817.
Samuel, Dec. 1, 1762. C. R.
Samuel, July 6, 1777. C. R. [July 7, a. 49 y. G. R. I.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, a. 52 y. 10 3-4 m. “his death was occasioned by a fall from his carriage,” Nov. 26, 1816.
Sarah, w. Samuel, June 19, 1736. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Apr. 7, 1745. C. R.
Simon, Aug. 1, 1738. C. R.
Simon, jr., Sept. 18, 1747. C. R.
Simon, a. 84 y., Jan. 25, 1788. C. R.
Susannah, w. Simon, Dec. 23, 1774. C. R.
Walter, s. Asa and Nancy, a. 1 y. 6 m. 25 d., ulceration of bowels, Oct. 18, 1845.
———, inf. ch. [Capt.] John, Aug. 19, 1808. C. R.
———, twin, inf. sons, Capt. John and Mehitable, a. abt. 3 weeks, Aug. 5 and 11, 1815.
———, inf. ch. Cornelius and Eunice, a. 4 m., Aug. 1, 1821.

BRAGG, Nathaniel, a. 88 y., May 18, 1790. C. R.

BRAISDELL (see also Blaisdell),———, d. James and Sarah
C., a. 7 w., whooping cough, Jan. 12, 1843. [Jan. 13, a son. c. R.]

**BREVET**, Abraham, "A foreigner from Holland, resident in this town several years," a. abt. 60 y., consumption, Mar. 29, 1816. c. R.

**BRINBLECOM**, ———, ch. Mr.———, "belonging to Marblehead," May 6, 1776. c. R.

**BROADSTREET** (see also Bradstreet), Lucy, d. John, Jan. 29, 1776. c. R.
Mehetable, d. John, Jan. 29, 1776. c. R.

**BROWN**, David, a. 19 yr., Oct. 28, 1808. c. R.
Sally, wid., "Boxford," Feb. 11, 1829. c. R.

**BROWNE**, Arthur, "died in y' war," ———, 1758. c. R.

**BUNKER**, George, May 26, 1658. ct. R.

**BURCH**, James, "who died from home in y' Army," ———, 1760. c. R.
Jedidiah, inf. s. James, May 29, 1759. c. R.

**BURTON**, Isaac, sr., May 3, 1706.

**BUTTMAN**, Oliver, s. John and Hannah, in 17th y., June 16, 1793. g. R. I.


**CANE**, ———, aged wid., "mother of Jacob Towne, jr. wife," Mar. 4, 1804. c. R.

**CAPEN**, John, Apr. 26, 1732. c. R.
Joseph, Rev., June 30, 1725. [a. 66 y. g. R. I.]
Nathaniel, Feb. 16, 1749. c. R.

**CARTER**, Lois, w. Sylvester, d. Israel and Lois Rea, a. 34 y., consumption, Aug. 20, 1833.

**CHANNEL**, Mary Cleaveland, a. 34 y., dropsy, Sept. 26, 1830.

**CHAPLIN**, Martha L., d. Paul and Cynthia, a. 1 y., Dec. 11, 1839. g. R. I.

**CHAPMAN**, John, "died of y' Small Pox," Dec. 7, 1760. c. R.
CLARK (see also Clarke), Bathsheba, "a young person," d. Israel, Mar. 8, 1753. [Mar. 7. C. R.]
Damaris, w. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1727.
Damarus, d. Daniell and Damaris, June 30, 1698.
Hannah, wid., Nov. 7, 1744. C. R.
Humphrey, s. wid., Mary, "in the Public Serues," Aug. 23, 1758.
Israel, a. 88 y., Nov. 24, 1789. C. R.
Israel, a. 58 y., July 21, 1790. C. R.
Jacob, a. 54 y., Sept. 26, 1801. C. R.
Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 22, 1694.
Samuel, inf. s. Dan., June 26, 1739. C. R.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Anna, w. Israel, Mar. 26, 1788. C. R.
Anna, d. Israel and Ruth, a. 71 y., July 16, 1840.
Dan, inf. s. Dan., Aug. 10, 1741. C. R.
Dan, jr., "a young man who died suddenly," Sept. 24, 1764. C. R.
Dan, "an elderly man," Nov. 25, 1764. C. R.
Daniel, Jan. 18, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb. 29, 1776.
David, inf. s. Daniel and Damaris, Dec. 12, 1709.
Elijah, s. Israel and Marcy, b. Mar. 9, 1731, d. May 9, 1731.
Elijah, "a young married man," Nov. 12, 1764. C. R.
Humphrey, 2d, s. Humphrey and Mercy, a. 5 d., quinsy, Dec. 23, 1821.
John, Apr. 25, 1756. C. R.
Martha, wid., putrid fever, a. 84 y., Sept. 25, 1786. C. R.
Mercea, d. David and Mary, a. 3 m. 6 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1847.
Mercy, w. Israel, Apr. 3, 1756. C. R.
Ruth, wid. Israel, a. 86 y., old age, Sept. 24, 1824.
Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1738. C. R.
Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 28, 1750.
———, inf. ch. Humphrey, Jan. 3, 1811. C. R.
———, ch. Samuel, a. 4 y. 9 m., Oct. 9, 1835.

Ellen Maria, d. William N. and Harriet, a. 9 m., June 14, 1843.
Lucy, d. William N. and Harriet, a. 13 y., June 19, 1846.
Nehemiah, ch. s. Nehemiah, a. 3 y., scarletina, Apr. 11, 1796.
Nehemiah, Hon., M. D., a. 76 y. 6 m., Feb. 26, 1837. ["For 53 yrs. he was practicing physician in town and for about 50 yrs. he held the office of magistrate. For several years he was a member of the senate. He also held the office of Judge of the Court of Sessions. His influence was great and good in the town and abroad and especially in this church." c. r.]

Cloon, Jerusha, m., "belonged to Marblehead, supposed to be about 70 yrs. old," consumption, Nov. 17, 1831.

Clough, [Marlew?], wid., Feb. 27, 1740. c. r.

Coffeen, Lydia, w. Micael, May 25, 1748.
———, ch. Micall, Mar. 27, 1730. c. r.


Collins, ———, m., of Salem, a. 48 y., consumption, Aug. 13, 1835. [unm. P. R. I.]

Comings (see also Cummings), William, s. John, Mar. 30, 1672. [1673?] c. r.
———, s. Issack, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1660.
———, s. Issack, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1662.

Commins (see also Cummings), Jonathan, s. David and Annah, Apr. 1, 1731. c. r.
Jonathan, s. David, b. Mar. 19, 1730-1, d. Apr. 5, 1731.
Pellityah, "a young man," Oct. 27, 1776. c. r.

Conant, Aaron, a. 63 y. 1 m. and abt. 20 d., "wound and bleeding gangrene," Jan. 14, 1816.
Abraham K., s. Maj. Nathaniel and Elizabeth K., "died at Elmina on the West Coast of Africa," a. 23 y. 4 m., June 7, 1844.
Ann Maria, w. John, a. 43 y., consumption, Oct. 9, 1844.
Bartholomew, s. Lot of Ipswich, a. 66 y., heart complaint, Sept. 17, 1839. [65 y. 10 m. c. r.]
Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, a. 13 m. nearly, May 24, 1829. [May 31. c. r.]
Dorcas, wid. [John, P. R. I.], d. Elnathan Hubbard, a. 78 y., old age, July 11, 1844.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

CONANT, Eunice, wid. Aaron and d. Timothy and Eunice Dorman of Boxford, a. 67 y. 10 m., nearly, general debility, Jan. 19, 1823.

John, "suddenly," a. 32 y., June 24, 1800. c. r.

Joshua [s. Lot and Eunice. g. r. i.], a. 15 y., scarlatina anginasa, July 12, 1795. c. r.


———, inf. ch. Moses, July 10, 1780. c. r.

———, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth K., a. 5 weeks, "having been born Mar. 3, 1827," Apr. 8, 1827. c. r.

COOK, Susanna, "at about half past eleven o'clock before noon, the body of Susanna Cook of Rowley, aged about 75 yrs., was found by the side of the road leading from Newburyport turnpike to Perkin's Mill dead. Probably perished by the storm," Feb. 15, 1821. [Feb. 14. c. r.]

CREE, Asa, "a youth," May 9, 1754. c. r.

Cornelius, s. John and Martha, a. 56 y. 8 m. 10 d., consumption, May 19, 1816.


John, a. 72 y., May —, 1794. c. r.


Joshua, Sept. 21, 1778. c. r.

Lucy, wid. Cornelius, "at the Almshouse," a. abt. 70 y., old age, Mar. 19, 1830.


Mary, "a young woman," Mar. 15, 1763. c. r.

Richerd, "a middle aged man who was drowned," Apr. 15, 1769. c. r.

Ruth, wid., a. 71 y., June 29, 1800. c. r.

Stephen, s. Richard and Ruth, a. 61 y., nearly, consumption, old age, Oct. 15, 1821.

———, ch. Nicholas, Apr. 21, 1733. c. r.

———, wid., Jan. 20, 1754. c. r.

———, two chn. Joseph, "one aged three, & ye other five years. Both buried at once," scarlatina anginasa, Aug. 30 and Sept. 1, 1795. c. r.


CREELMAN, Catharine Mary, d. George, a. 2 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, "at 12 o'clock morning," Jan. 15, 1842.

Mary Elisabeth, d. George, a. 3 y. 4 m., whooping cough, July 30, 1836.
Topsfield Deaths

Creeelman, ---, ch. George, a. 14 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.

Cummings (see also Cummings), Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, jr., "of Ipswich but died in Topsfield," Apr. 4, 1758. C. R.
Isaac, "an aged man," Oct. 12, 1761. C. R.

Abigail, wid., "an aged Woman," Oct. 5, 1777. C. R.

Catharine, youngest ch. Cyrus and Susanna, a. 10 m., Feb. 20, 1820.
Cyrus, a. 45 y., Apr. 26, 1827.
David, s. Samuel and Eunice, a. 63 y. 10 m., "suddenly," Mar. 22, 1826.
Elijah, s. Joseph, a. 80 y., old age, Mar. 27, 1842.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, a. 52 y., Oct. 20, 1797.
Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 13, 1741. C. R.
[Elizabeth], w. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1797. C. R.
Eunice, wid. Samuel, a. 78 y., July 20, 1811. [wife of Capt. G. R. 2.]
Eunice, w. Elijah, a. 51 y., Dec. 13, 1813.
Hiram, a. 11 y., Oct. 8, 1805. C. R.

Israel, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1764. C. R.
John, inf. s. Elisha, Sept. 24, 1747. C. R.
Joseph, Capt., a. 101 y., Apr. —, 1794. C. R.
Joseph, a. 80 y., Oct. 24, 1801.

Rebecca, w. John, "very suddenly," a. 22 y., Sept. 8, 1802. [a. 24. C. R.]

Sally, w. David, jr. of Salem, d. Daniel Porter of this town, a. 27 y. 10 m., Feb. 2, 1814.
Samuel, m., a. 64 y., [Mar. 29. G. R. 2.] ——, 1796. C. R.
CUMMINGS, Samuel, s. Rev. Joseph and Anna, a. 17 y., June 22, 1802. [buried the same day. P. R. I.]
Sarah, w. Palatiah, "a middle aged woman," May 22, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, d. Palatiah, Feb. 1, 1778. C. R.
Sarah, w. John, July 22, 1781. C. R.
Stephen, "a young man who died coming home from sea," May 27, 1765. C. R.
Susanna, wid., a. 95 y., Sept 13, 1766. C. R.
Thomas, Capt., Sept. 3, 1765. C. R.
Thomas, Capt., a. 65 y., Mar. 27, 1806. C. R.
William P., s. William and Sarah, a. 25 y. 4 m., inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 12, 1842.
William Porter, s. David, jr., and Sally, a. 18 m. [a. 19 m. G. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1814.
———, w. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 6, 1792. C. R.
CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Joseph, "a youth," s. wid. Mary Clark, Sept. 4, 1760. C. R.
———, w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1791. C. R.
CURTICE (see also Curtis), John, s. John and Prisilah, b. Apr. 16, 1697, d. Aug. 27, 1698.
John, Feb. 23, 1732-3.
John, jr., s. wid. Joanna, Dec. 21, 1739. C. R.
Mary, d. Zacheus, Dec. 31, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Presilah, Mar. 29, 1706.
CURTIS (see also Curtice), Hannah, twin, d. John and Prissilah, b. June 8, 1712, d. Oct. 24, 1712.
Mary, d. Zacheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.
Mary, wid., "in her 98th year," Aug. 23, 1745. C. R.
Prissilah, w. John, June 16, 1715.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1726.
Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Mary, Nov. 7, 1683. CT. R.
C. R. 2.

DAVIS, Daniel, Oct. 20, 1745. C. R.
John, Dec. 24, 1672. CT. R.
John, "an aged man," Mar. 25, 1763. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Israel, Jan. 31, 1755. C. R.
DEXTER, Mehitable, wid. Dr. Dexter, a. 79 y., Sept. 2, 1801. C. R. [Sept. 1, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Dr., putrid fever, a. 71 y., Nov. 25, 1783. C. R.
DICKENSON, Sarah Eunice, d. Horace and Eunice, hydrocephalus, a. 1 y., Aug. 8, 1848.

Daniel, jr., a. 23 y., "at Martha's Vineyard," Nov., 25, 1804. c. R.
Daniel, a. 57 y., Mar. 13, 1807. [a. 56 y. c. R.]
Hannah, d. Solomon, Nov. 20, 1764. c. R.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, a. 51 y., dropsy, Apr. 10, 1840.
[Apr. 9. c. R.]
John, Capt., "of Brookfield, being in town on a visit at the House of M'r Solomon Dodies, he went to bed in the evening in a Comfortable State of health for a man of his age, but was found dead in his bed in the morning, he was about 85 years of age," Nov. 23, 1778. c. R.
Jonathan, a. about 58 y., "transiently in town. It is supposed he committed suicide by shooting himself. His original place was Hamilton," Oct. 20, 1827.
Ruth, "an elderly woman," Dec. 25, 1772. c. R.
Solomon, Dea., a. 91 y. 6 m., Jan. 16, 1812.
William, s. Benjamin, a. 2 1-2 y., dysentery, Sept. 1, 1820. [Aug. 30. c. R.]

Abigail, wid., "an aged woman," Dec. 9, 1773. c. R.
Amos, Ensign, Jan. 16, 1728-9. c. R.
Daniel, inf. s. Amos, Jan. 14, 1740. c. R.
Daniel, s. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1673. CT. R.
David, s. Jacob, June 29, 1736. c. R.
Deborah, wid., Mar. 22, 1750. c. R.
Ellen, w. Thomas, sr., Feb. 27, 1667-8. CT. R.
Ephraim, Lieut., Aug. 25, 1721.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, a. 76 y. and near 2 m., "died suddenly in his chair," Jan. 13, 1818.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, b. June 20, and d. July 2, 1727.
Jacob, jr., "died in y* war," ——, 1755. c. R.
Jacob, "an aged man," Dec. 11, 1769. c. R.
John, s. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1661-2.
John, s. Thomas, Nov. 7, 1674. CT. R.
Joseph, Lieut., Apr. 17, 1753. C. R.
Joseph, Maj., only s. Nathaniel and Sarah, a. 45 y. 7 m. 17 d.
May 27, 1812.
Lydia, Apr. 20, 1753. C. R.
Mary, w. Lieut. Ephraim, Nov. 14, 1705.
Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, July 16, 1724.
Mercy, w. Jacob, "an aged woman," Nov. 17, 1766. C. R.
G. R. 1.]
Ruth, wid., Sept. 12, 1755. C. R.
Thomas, sr., Apr. 25, 1670. Ct. R.
———, wid., June 21, 1794. C. R.

DOWNES, Moses, "shoemaker," m., a. 36 y. 9 m., consumption,
Jan. 6, 1849.

DUNNELL (see also Dwinell), Kezia, wid., a. 80 y., Dec. —, 1798.
C. R.

DWINELL (see also Dunnell), Abigail, wid., June 2, 1739. C. R.
Abigail, inf. d. Jacob, June 5, 1759. C. R.
Archelaus, "died in y° war," ———, 1758. C. R.
Charity, w. Dr. Dwinell, Nov. 8, 1752. C. R.
Choate, a. 37 y., intemperance, Sept. 12, 1843.
Elizabeth, "aged woman," Oct. 20, 1759. C. R.
Esther, d. John and Ester, "she died with the Small Pox," Aug.
11, 1777. C. R.
Esther, wid. John, "who died in 1818," d. Joseph and Mary
Richards, a. 101 y. 8 m. 10 d. "She was born in South-
borough, Mass., and came to Topsfield, when ten years old,
to live with her aunt, Mrs. Easty, who died in 1805," Oct.
31, 1847

George, July 14, 1750.
George, inf. s. wid. Hannah, Nov. 22, 1750. C. R.
Israel, "who died from home in y° Army," ———, 1760. C. R.
Jacob, jr., Apr. 23, 1744. C. R.
Jacob, a. 70 y., dropsy, Sept. 16, 1784. C. R.
Jacob, inf. s. John, Apr. 15, 1788. C. R.
John, Jan. 28, 1742. C. R.
John, Feb. 5, 1744. C. R.
John, s. John and Esther, Oct. 16, 1777. C. R.
John, s. Jacob and Kezia, a. 71 y. and abt. 1 m., carbuncle, July
17, 1818.
DWINELL, Joseph, "who was drowned, attempting to swim over y° River," May 19, 1747. C. R.
Kezia, wid. Jacob, a. 80 y., Dec. 29, 1798. C. R. I.
Lucy, w. Mical, "an aged woman," Apr. 15, 1764. C. R.
Mary, wid., "who died suddenly, a very aged woman, upwards of 90 years," Apr. 14, 1774. C. R.
Mehetabell, d. John and Esther, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R.
Mical, 3d, "died in y° war," ———, 1755. C. R.
Mical, a. 91 y., Dec. 24, 1761. C. R.
Mical, "an aged man who died suddenly," Sept. 19, 1770. C. R.
Mical, ch. s. Bartholomew, Nov. 13, 1758. C. R.
Ruth, inf. d. wid. Susanna, July 13, 1744. C. R.
Samuel, ch. s. George, Aug. 5, 1747. C. R.
Samuel, ch. s. George, Aug. 14, 1748. C. R.
Sarah, Sept. 3, 1742. C. R.
Sarah, w. John, jr., d. David and Nabby Perkins, a. 25 y. 8 m., childbed, Nov. 28, 1813.
Thomas, Oct. 5, 1747. C. R.
———, w. Mical, Mar. 26, 1730. C. R.
———, ch. Joseph, May 3, 1731. C. R.
———, ch. Mical, Aug. 4, 1731. C. R.
———, ch. Mical, Jan. 4, 1733-4. C. R.
———, w. Dr. Dwinell, Feb. 7, 1737. C. R.
———, inf. youngest ch. Mical, jr., Nov. 18, 1739. C. R.
———, inf. d. Mary, Feb. 6, 1742. C. R.
———, inf. youngest ch. Jacob, Sept. 13, 1743. C. R.
———, inf. ch. George, Apr. 9, 1749. C. R.
———, inf. youngest ch. Jacob, Sept. 21, 1749. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Jacob, Mar. 17, 1753. C. R.
———, inf. s. John, Dec. 24, 1771. C. R.
———, inf. ch. John, Nov. 20, 1780. C. R.

EASTMAN, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 2 y., dysentery, Sept 7, 1842.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 6 y., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1842.
———, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 10. m., whooping cough, Jan. 8, 1843.

EASTY (see also Esty), Ester, wid., a. 100 y. 1 m., July 17, 1805. C. R.
EASTY, Isaack, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 30, 1683. CT. R.

EDWARDS, Joseph, July 6, 1752. [July 5. C. R.]
Joseph, "in ye war," ———, 1757. C. R.
Thomas, Mar. 2, 1756. C. R.
———, wid. "an aged woman," Jan. 18, 1776. C. R.

ELLiot, William H., July 18, 1832. P. R. I.
———, ch. Stephen, a. 4 y., bowel complaint, July 29, 1832.

EMERSON, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1739. C. R.
Abigail, "a young Woman," d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1769. C. R.
Billy, s. Thomas and Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1765, palsy, a. 70 y. 3 m.,
Oct. 29, 1835.
Caroline A., w. Thomas P., d. Samuel and Mehetabel Bradstreet,
a. 20 y., consumption, Apr. 29, 1831. [Apr. 30. C. R.]
Cornelius Waldo, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1753. C. R.
Ebenezer, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1752. C. R.
Elizabeth [Pratt. G. R. 1.], wid. Rev. John, a. 81 y., Apr. 1,
1790. C. R.
Elizabeth B., w. Daniel, d. Capt. Joseph and Sarah Batchelder,
"died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield, Feb. 20," a. 36 y.,
Feb. —, 1849. [Feb. 20. P. R. I.]
John, jr., s. John and Elizabeth, "at Haverhill in ye 23d year of
his age," Feb. 4, 1754. C. R.
John, Rev., "departed this Life Aged 67 years, five months,
and four days. [4 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.] He was Ordained No-
November 27th, 1728," July 11, 1774. C. R.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth B., "died in Danvers, buried in
Topsfield, Mar. 17," a. between 2 and 3 y., Mar.—, 1849.
Joseph, "a youth," Mar. 9, 1771. C. R.
Joseph, s. Lieut. Thomas and Lydia, and grands. Rev. John
Emerson, a. 50 y. 6 m., "suddenly," May 28, 1826.
Lydia [Porter. G. R. 1.], wid. Thomas, a. 84 y., old age, Feb. 5,
1825.
Ruth B., wid. Billy, d. Samuel and Ruth Bradstreet, b. Mar. 8,
C. R.
Sarah, ch. d. John and Elizabeth, May 21, 1759. C. R.
Thomas, Lieut., s. Rev. John, a. 78 y. 3 m., May 9, 1813.
Thomas, inf. s. James W. and Lydia P. Stearns "of Salem, the
same being a grandchild of Billy and Ruth Emerson of
Topsfield," whooping cough, June 24, 1823.
———, inf. ch. Aaron, Oct. 19, 1806. C. R.

EMERY, Phebe, w. Zachariah, Dec. 15, 1735. C. R.
ENDICUT, John, s. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Feb. 2, 1697-8.

ESTEY (see also Esty), Aaron, "in ye 85 year of his age," Apr. 21, 1783. C. R.
Abigail, d. Aaron, Feb. 24, 1737. C. R.
Abigail, inf. d. Isaac, June 1, 1759. C. R.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Esther, a. 91 y. 2 m. and abt. 7 d., "death caused by an accidental wound," July 23, 1830.
Enos, s. Daniel and Hannah, farmer, married, a. 74 y. 2 m. 14 d., Feb. 24, 1848. [a. 76 y. G. R. 2.]
Esther, d. Aaron, Feb. 28, 1737. C. R.
Jacob, Oct. 3, 1732. C. R.
William, s. Aaron, Mar. 13, 1745. C. R.
———, ch. Jacob, Apr. 26, 1738. C. R.

ESTY (see also Easty, Estey), Daniel, jr., a. 21 y., May 7, 1790. C. R.

FAIRFIELD,———, ch. Stephen, Dec. 30, 1732. C. R.

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Susan [Susanna. P. R. I.], unm., d. William and Betsey of Andover, a. 30 y., typhus fever, July 27, 1842.
William, Capt., b. in Andover, m., farmer, a. 40 y., consumption, Oct. 20, 1844.

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Jedediah, a. 38 y., at Boxford, Oct. 19, 1844. P. R. I.

FEARS, Mary A., d. William and Mary, a. 4 m., enteritis, Aug. 25, 1845.


FISK (see also Fiske), Benjamin, "a young married man," May 1, 1772. C. R.

Ephraim, a. 37 y., scarlet fever, Mar. 18, 1832.
Jemima, wid., a. 69 y., Jan. 23, 1784. C. R.
Jemima, a. 46 y., Mar. 2, 1795. C. R.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel, May 16, 1777. C. R.
Lydia, w. Nathaniel, a. 64 y., Apr. 25, 1809. G. R. I.
Nathaniel, a. 74 y., Apr. 9, 1815. [a. 73 y. G. R. I.]
Samuel, a. 78 y. 6 m., "at the almshouse," Apr. 15, 1826.
Tabitha, unm., a. 79 y., old age, Oct. 22, 1823.
Theophilus, "an aged man," Feb. 11, 1781. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

Fisk, ———, inf. d. Benjamin, May 15, 1771. C. R.
———, young ch. Nathan, Nov. 10, 1780. C. R.
———, w. Nathaniel, a. 66 y., Apr. 25, 1809. C. R.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, "farmer, married," a. 85 y., apoplexy, Nov. 23, 1849.

FOSTER, Abigail, w. Stephen, consumption, a. 46 y., July 8, 1786. C. R.
Abraham, a. 77 y., "in usual health, fainted & Died in a moment,"
Oct. 27, 1795. C. R.
Amos, s. Abraham and Priscilla, a. 73 y., old age, Dec. 21, 1821.
Asa, a. 69 y., dropsy and palsy, Aug. 9, 1835.
Jacob, "a young man," Jan. 28, 1770. C. R.
Mary, "an aged person, a member of chh. but resident in ye parish of Linebrook," Dec. 19, 1780. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 23, 1743-4.
Phinehas, s. Allen, "of Linebrook" [Ipswich], a. 16 y., Oct. 12, 1811.
Rebecca, wid. Amos, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth Gould, a. 73 y.
and abt. 2 m., Mar. 7, 1826.
Ruth B., wid. John, Esq., d. Billy and Ruth B. Emerson, a. 46 y.,
May 1, 1842.
Ruth Emerson Bradstreet, d. John and Ruth "of Salem and granddaughter of Billy Emerson," a. 14 m., lung complaint,
Dec. 18, 1824. [Ruth Eliza B. C. R. I.]
Stephen, July 13, 1791. C. R.

FOWLER, Abigail, wid., cancer, a. 84 y., Dec. 28, 1783. C. R.

FRENCH, Phebe, May 14, 1701. C. R.
———, w. John, "drown'd herself," May 13, 1701. C. R.
23 y., Nov. 2. P. R. I.]

FRIEND, John, "of Buxford, perished while in a state of intoxication, having fallen, being alone and unable to rise," Dec. 23-27, 1831.
Lucy, wid. James, "late of Wenham," d. Jacob and Sarah Peabody of this town, a. 46 y. 6 m., bilious fever, Sept. 21, 1819.
FULLER, Ezra, s. James, a. 27 y., suicide [cut his throat. P. R. 1.], Nov. 16, 1824.
Mary H., d. James, a. 11 y., Oct. 19, 1840.

GALOP (see also Gallup), Elezibath, “a young woman,” Nov. 20, 1774. C. R.
Hephzibah, w. William, Nov. 15, 1774. C. R.

GALLOP (see also Gallup), Abigail, Nov. 19, 1759. C. R.
Amos, s. William and Hepzibah, a. 76 y. 1 m., old age, Dec. 21, 1834.
Amos, s. Amos and Anna, b. June 13, 1783, consumption, May 28, 1843.
Anna, w. Amos, a. 46 y., dysentery, Oct. 19, 1805.
Anna, a. 15 y., Nov. 5, 1808. C. R.
Daniel, s. Amos, a. 16 y., dysentery, Oct. 18, 1805. C. R.
Jeremiah, “in y* war,”———, 1755. C. R.
Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1801. C. R.
Ruth, w. Amos, fever, May 4, 1819.
Susanna, unm., d. William and Hepzibah, a. 82 y. 7 m. nearly, “at the almshouse,” May 20, 1828.
William, a. 84 y., Sept. 29, 1805. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Enos, Feb. 12, 1783. C. R.
———, w. William, a. 83 y., Dec. 8, 1804. C. R.

GALLUP (see also Galop, Gallop), Anna, unm., d. Amos and Ruth, a. 39 y. 10 m. 12 d., consumption, June 17, 1848.
Betsey [Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], d. Amos and Anna, a. 40 y. 2 m., consumption, Oct. 23, 1840.
Rebecca, unm., d. Amos, a. 51 y., consumption, Mar. 13, 1836.


GOULD, Abner, ch. Thomas, jr., Sept. 1, 1739. C. R.
Addison Brown, s. John 5th and Harriet, a. abt. 7 m., epilepsy, Dec. 24, 1819.
Aholiab, s. Eliezer, “Departed this life on the 8 day of October, 1777, being killed by a Cannon ball at the taking of Ber- goyms armey in the Nineteenth year of his age,” Oct. 8, 1777.
Andrew David, s. Andrew and Mary P., a. 16 d., Jan. 27, 1830.
G. R. 1.
Anna, d. Capt. Joseph, June 29, 1749. C. R.
Anna, inf. d. Thomas, jr., Dec. 30, 1762. C. R.
Anna, w. Zacheus, d. John and Anna Brown “of Windsor, Vt.,” a. 60 y. 5 m. 13 d., consumption, Mar. 30, 1819.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

GOULD, Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, a. 80 y., old age, July 6, 1816.
   [July 13, a. 77. C. R.]
Benjamin, ch. s. Thomas, jr., Dec. 16, 1747. C. R.
Betsey, a. 22 y., Apr. 5, 1796. C. R.
Catharine, d. Francis, a. 6 y. 10 m., consumption, Jan. 10, 1833.
Catharine B., w. Francis [Franklin. P. R. 1.], d. ______ Parker
   a. 55 y., “near,” Nov. 12, 1848.
Daniel, a youth, s. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 22, 1747. C. R.
David, s. John, Aug. 5, 1781. C. R.
David, s. John, a. 2 y., July —, 1792. C. R.
Dolly [Dorothy. P. R. 1.], unm., d. Nathaniel and Betty, a. 34 y.
   4 m., consumption, Jan. 25, 1835.
   21, 1840.
Dorcas, ch. d. Thomas, jr., May 7, 1746. C. R.
Dorcas, inf. d. Thomas, jr., June 16, 1759. C. R.
Elijah, s. Simon, a. 84 y. 8 m., old age, Oct. 12, 1840.
Elisabeth, w. John, jr., Oct. 18, 1775. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1734. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., June 21, 1740. C. R.
Elizabeth, ch. d. John, 3d, Dec. 25, 1747. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Solomon, Apr. 24, 1749. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Elizer, Mar. 27, 1753.
Elizabeth, w. Elijah, d. Elizer and Sarah Lake, a. 53 y. 3 m. 11 d.,
   Nov. 5, 1821.
   John and Elizabeth Emerson, a. 94 y. 5 m. 7 d., old age,
   Mar. 5, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Anna, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d., Nov. 13, 1827.
Elizabeth, unm., d. [Dea. G. R. 1.] John and Esther, a. 87 y., old
   age, June 11, 1843.
Ellen Edna, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., a. 2 y. 4 m. 1 d., Mar.
   6, 1845.
Eunice, unm., youngest d. Zaccheus and Anna, a. 20 y. 1 m.,
Hannah, w. John, jr., Apr. 25, 1712.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, a. 34 y., Apr. 5, 1790.
Hannah, unm., d. Simon and Jane, a. 78 y. 5 m., old age, “sud-
   denly,” Nov. 25, 1822.
Gould, Hannah, w. Elijah, and d. Daniel Esty, a. 47 y. 3 3-4 m.,
typhus fever, Aug. 17, 1825.

Horace, s. Andrew and Mary P., a. 2 m. 14 d., Sept. 18, 1848.
[Sept. 17. G. R. i.]


Humphrey, s. Zaccheus [and Anna. G. R. i.], a. 2 1-2 y., scarlatina
G. R. i.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 25, 1753.

Jedidiah, inf. s. Eliezer, Apr. 22, 1758.


John, twin, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1712 [Gould genealogy.]

John, inf. s. Richard, May 31, 1748. C. R.

John, Dea., "he represented the town at the General Court at
the same time he died with the small pox at Watertown,
June 28, 1778. C. R.

John, a. 73 y., apoplexy, Apr. 24, 1819. C. R. ["called Gentleman."
P. R. i.]

John, Dea., s. Dea. John and Esther, a. 70 y. 3 m., consumption,
Jan. 11, 1820.

John, jr., youngest s. Dea. John and Ruth, a. nearly 27 y., typhus
fever, Oct. 7, 1822.

John Henry, s. Daniel and Mary A., "born in Boxford," a. 4 m.
28 d., Nov. 2, 1847.

Joseph, Capt., Apr. 4, 1753. [a. 75 y. G. R. i.]


Joseph, youngest s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, a. 60 y. 5 m.,
apoplexy, Jan. 29, 1834.

Lucy, w. Asa, a. 84 y., Aug. 29, 1806. C. R.

Lucy P., d. Andrew and Mary P., a. 17 m., Sept. 27, 1834. G. R. i.
Lydia, w. Daniel, Dec. 22, 1739. C. R.

Lydia, d. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.

Macy, ch. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1774. C. R.

Mary, d. Lieut. John, May 11, 1689. C. R.

Mary, wid., "an aged woman," May 8, 1763. C. R.

Mary, wid., "of a complication of disorders," a. 73 y., Apr. 29,
1784. C. R.

Mercy, ch. d. Thomas, Jr., Jan. 2, 1748. C. R.


1, 1785. C. R.

Molly, d. Daniel [A. M. and Mary, a. 2 m. 6 d. G. R. i.], Dec. 4,
1785. C. R.

Molly, unm., a. 91 y. 6 m., old age, Aug. 17, 1844.
Nathaniel, ch. s. Solomon, July 18, 1746. C. R.
Nathaniel, "at 12 1-2 o'clock morning," a. 90 y., old age, July 3, 1842.
Oliver, s. Simon, jr., a. 5 y., scarletina anginasa, June 29, 1795.
\[June 22. C. R.\]
Oliver, s. Simon, jr., a. 7 m., scarletina, Aug. 11, 1796.
Phebye, w. Zaecheous, Sept. 20, 1663.
P. R. I.; May 30. G. R. I.]
Richard, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1754.
Ruth, d. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 3, 1747. C. R.
Ruth, ch. d. wid. Rebekah, Apr. 9, 1764. C. R.
Ruth, w. Joseph, consumption, Apr. 10, 1820. [a. 45 y. G. R. I.]
3 m., Jan. 9, 1838.
Sally, w. John, 3d., Jan. 1, 1791. C. R.
Sara, unm., Feb. 21, 1786. C. R.
Sarah, ch. d. Joseph, June 18, 1761. C. R.
Simon, a. 93 y., Jan. 3, 1803.
Solomon, Ensign, Dec. 15, 1762.
Thomas, a. 85 y., July 4, 1752. [June 29. C. R.]
Thomas, Lieut., "an aged man," Feb. 2, 1771. C. R.
William Porter, s. Jonathan P. and Mary E., a. 17 m. 12 d., lung
fever, Feb. 3, 1844.
Yeats, Aug. 11, 1736. C. R.
Zaecheous, a. 75 y., Jan. 2, 1793. C. R.
Zaecheous, Lieut., Apr. 29, 1739. C. R.
Zaecheous, s. Eleizer and Elizabeth, a. 79 y., nearly, old age, Feb.
13, 1823.
———, inf. youngest ch. John, Apr. 5, 1753. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Zaecheous, jr., Sept. 11, 1779. C. R.
———, ch. Nathanael, July 20, 1781. C. R.
———, inf. ch. John, Jan. 15, 1784. C. R.
———, w. Simon, "quite aged," Sept. —, 1793. C. R.
———, ch. Elijah, 5 m., scarletina anginasa, July 15, 1795. C. R.
———, ch. Elijah, 2 y., scarletina anginasa, July 19, 1795. C. R.
———, ch. Joseph, a. 1 y., Feb. 21, 1798. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Andrew and Mary P., a. 16 d., Jan. 27, 1830.

GRAY, Mary, wid., "formerly of Salem" [late of Boston. P. R. I.],
consumption, Aug. 21, 1820.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

GRiffin, Mary, wid., Oct. 7, 1747. C. R.
GRiFFINDS, Priscilla, Oct. 29, 1747. C. R.
GROVE, Mary, m., a. 59., June 29, 1813.
GUNNISON, Lydia, d. William and Hannah, a. 15 m. 22 d., Oct. 31, 1827.
——, s. William and Hannah, June 30, 1818.
——, ch. William, Feb. 15, 1834. P. R. I.
HADLEY, Abigail, d. George, Sept. 12, 1661.
Elizabeth, d. George, Mar. 2, 1660-1.
HAMMOND, Abigail, unm., only d. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 24 y.,
Jan. 11, 1818. [Jan. 10. d. at Lynn, late of Topsfield. P. R. I.]
6 m., consumption, May 23, 1839. [May 20. C. R.]
Edward, oldest s. Nathaniel, a. 31 y. 5 m. 21 d., Aug. 28, 1811.
Eunice, d. Edward and Lucy, a. 1 m. 3 d., at Beverly, Aug. 15,
1805.
Nathaniel, Esq., “at the almshouse,” a. 86 y. 11 m., old age, Dec. 3, 1842.
Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, a. 1 m. 11 d., at Beverly,
Aug. 1, 1806.
HART, Caroline L., unm. d. of the late Joseph, a. 34 y., con-
sumption, Jan. 1, 1846.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, “born in Fitchburg, painter, married,”
a. 70 y. 2 m. 12 d., strangulated hernia, Oct. 17, 1845.
HERRICK, Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 14, 1813.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1748. C. R.
Hannah, wid., Nov. 19, 1761. C. R.
Joseph, jr., Aug. 24, 1742. C. R.
Joseph, ch. s. Israel, Sept. 25, 1748. C. R.
Joseph, Sept. 11, 1749. C. R.
Joseph, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Nov. 25, 1777. C. R.
Mary, w. Israel, June 24, 1748. C. R.
Mary, w. Nehemiah, [b. Apr. 15, 1741, d. Apr. 18, 1768. C. R. 2.]
Apr. 19, 1768. C. R.
Miriam, w. Nehemiah, consumption, a. 37 y., Feb. 20, 1784. C. R.
Nehemiah, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Dec. 15, 1777. C. R.
Priscilla, w. Nathaniel, a. 32 y., Oct. 1, 1784. C. R.
HILL, Rebecca, wid. a. abt. 83 y., old age, July 26, 1816. [Mehitable, a. 84 y. C. R.]

HISCOCK, Kezia, w. John, "supposed to be a native of England," a. 23 y., Jan. 7, 1845. ["at the stone house." P. R. 1.]


Anna, wid., a. 82 y., Sept. 9, 1791. C. R. [Sept. 7. F. R. 1.]

Benjamin, s. Abraham and Sarah, a. 84 y., almost, old age, Sept. 8, 1833.

David, s. David, jr., a. 3 y. 7 m. 9 d., Nov. 12, 1805.


Elijah, s. Abraham, Mar. 6, 1765. C. R.

Emma, w. Abraham, a. 51 y., palsy, Dec. 19, 1825.


Lydia, inf. d. Abraham, jr., May 27, 1768. C. R.

Mary, w. Benjamin, paraletic, Sept. 27, 1803. [1804. a. 53 y., C. R. 1.]

Mehitable, 2d w. Benjamin, a. 51 y., Oct. 8, 1810.

Moses, s. David, jr., a. 11 y. 6 m. 21 d., neurosis, Feb. 18, 1816.

Priscilla, d. Isaac, May 18, 1771. C. R.


Rhoda, w. David, Dec. 15, 1787. C. R.

Sarah, wid. Abraham, a. abt. 96 y., June 1, 1812. [a. 98 y., June 2. C. R.]

Sarah, w. David, jr. and d. Zebulon and Mary Perkins, a. 47 y. 5 m., dysentery, Oct. 3, 1824.

———, youngest ch. Abraham, jr., Apr. 19, 1771. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., Nov. 13, 1776. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., May 18, 1780. C. R.

———, ch. David, stillborn, Mar. 15, 1784. C. R.

———, ch. Abraham, jr., a. 3 m., Sept. 22, 1799. C. R.


HODGDON, Emerson, ch. s. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1778. C. R.

HODGSKINS, Joseph, a youth, Jan. 24, 1748. C. R.

HOLGATE, Mary, d. Mical, June 22, 1761. C. R.


TOPSFIELD DEATHS

HOOD, Anna, w. John, jr. [d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 24 y.,
  g. r. i.], a. 25 y., Sept. 12, 1789.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. —, 1775. C. R.
Edward Harrison, s. John G., and Sarah [B. g. r. i.], a. 2 y.,
  lung fever, Oct. 14, 1836.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Lydia, a. 33 y. 1 m., consumption, Jan. 15,
  1830.
Elizabeth, w. John, Oct. 23, 1755. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Nathan, “in a very sudden manner,” June 10, 1782.
  C. R.
Esther, d. John, Sept. —, 1775. C. R.
Hildah, d. John, Feb. 18, 1776. C. R.
Hitty C., d. Samuel and Nabby, a. 7 d., Apr. 6, 1821. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Anna, a. 1 y. 1 m., Apr. 10, 1789.
John, a. 82 v., Oct. 10, 1805. C. R.
John, s. John and Mary, a. 76 y. 5 m., old age, July 19, 1836.
John Herbert, s. John G. and Sarah, a. 1 y. 11 m., dysentery, Aug.
  10, 1842.
Lucy, d. Daniel, Mar. 31, 1776. C. R.
Lydia, w. Samuel, d. Dea. Daniel and Lucy Gould, a. 74 y.,
  nearly, old age, Dec. 2, 1834.
Mary, d. Nathan, Jan. 9, 1738. C. R.
Mary, wid. John, a. 81 y., Dec. 6, 1807. C. R.
Nathan, jr., “near middle age,” Mar. 23, 1772. C. R.
Nathan, a. 87 y., May 4, 1792. C. R.
Nathaniel, Oct. 30, 1748. C. R.
Nathaniel, June 8, 1755. C. R.
Richard, s. John, jr., a. 2 m. 4 d., Nov. 8, 1799. [Nov. 9. C. R.]
Ruth, unm., d. John and Ruth, a. 26 y. 4 m. 24 d., organic disease
  of the heart, Dec. 23, 1821.
Ruth, wid. John, d. Dea. Daniel and Lucy Gould, a. 77 y. 3 m.,
  Mar. 8, 1840.
[Sally C. g. r. 2.], d. Samuel, jr. [and Nabby. g. r. 2.], a. abt.
  15 m., Sept. 29, 1815.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, jr., Jan. 4, 1738. C. R.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, a. 81 y., old age, Dec. 10, 1843.
Susanna, ch. d. Nathan, July 8, 1756. C. R.
———, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 1, 1731-2. C. R.
———, ch. Nathan, May 24, 1734. C. R.
———, ch. Nathan, May 26, 1734. C. R.
———, inf. d. John, June 29, 1747. C. R.
———, inf. s. John, Feb. 24, 1749. C. R.
———, inf. s. Nathaniel, Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.
Hood, ———, inf. s. Nathaniel, Nov. 17, 1751. C. R.
————, inf. youngest ch. John, Apr. 15, 1753. C. R.
————, inf. s. John, July 13, 1772. C. R.
————, inf. ch. Amos, Apr. 7, 1785. C. R.


HOVEY, Aaron, “about middle age,” May 4, 1759. [a. 40 y. G. R. i.]
Anna, w. Ivory, a. 54 y., dysentery, Oct. 17, 1805. C. R.
Anne, d. Ivory and Anna, July 17, 1709. C. R.
Anne, d. Ivory and Anne, Feb. 6, 1711.
Dorcas, w. Sergt. John, Nov. 5, 1711.
Ivory, Deacon, Jan. 21, 1759. [a. 76 y. G. R. i.]
Ivory, s. Aaron and Sarah, a. 60 y., fever, Oct. 3, 1816.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, b. May 29, 1695, d. June 15, 1695.
John, May 31, 1751. C. R.
Joseph, jr., “a student of y* College,” Aug. 29, 1766. C. R.
Mary, w. John, jr., May 7, 1737.
Moses, “a youth * * * Small Pox,” Nov. 27, 1760. C. R.
————, d. John, Mar. 2, 1670-1. C. R.
————, wid., a. 72 y., Oct. 6, 1792. C. R.

HOW (see also Howe), Hannah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1690-1, d. Nov. 1, 1695.
Isaac, “of Falmouth, Small Pox,” Nov. 12, 1731.
John, Capt., a. 91 y., Dec. 16, 1728. C. R.
Joseph, Feb. 27, 1742. C. R.
Lydia, May 14, 1732. C. R.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 2, 1676-7. C. R.
Phebe, w. Joseph, June 5, 1737. C. R.
Sarah, wid. May 6, 1730. C. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1734. C. R.

HOWE (see also How), Abraham, a. 47 y., liver complaint, Apr. 24, 1832.

HOWLETT, Alice, d. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1737. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

Howlett, Bathsheba, wid., Oct. 17, 1740. C. R.
John, Dea., Sept. 7, 1735. C. R.
Lydia, d. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1737. C. R.
Samuel, Dea., Mar. 11, 1720.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1717.
Thomas, Feb. 10, 1713.
Thomas, Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
———, inf. ch. Davis, Oct. 6, 1766. C. R.

Hoyt,———, “young man from Concord, N. H., killed by the falling of [a bank of. P. R. I.] gravel on the turnpike,” July 19, 1804. C. R.

Hubbard, Aaron, Sept. 7, 1751. C. R.
Benjamin F., unm., s. William and Rebecca, a. 38 y., consumption, May 19, 1848.
Edward Everett, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, b. May 20, 1836, dysentery, Aug. 12, 1842.
Eliza, w. Humphrey G., twin d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, a. 24 y. 8 m., consumption, Nov. 8, 1831.
Henry Clay, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, a. 1 y., dysentery, Aug. 17, 1842.
Humphrey Gould, s. William and Rebecca, “shoemaker, married,” a. 40 y. 1 m. 20 d., July 13, 1847.
John Brown, s. Lieut. William and Rebecca, a. 1 y. 11 m., Dec. 10, 1816.
Irene, w. Humphrey G., d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, a. 38 y., consumption, Nov. 11, 1842. [Nov. 13. C. R.]
Lydia, ch. d. Aaron, Aug. 12, 1738. C. R.
Mary, wid., “an aged Woman who died very suddenly,” May 13, 1772. C. R.
Mary [A. G. R. I.], w. William R., twin d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, d. in Worcester, a. 36 y., hemorrhage, Mar. 9, 1843. C. R.
Rebecca, w. Lieut. William, eldest d. Zacheus and Anne Gould, a. 37 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 15, 1818.
———, w. Elnathan, a. 50 y., Feb. 16, 1799. C. R.
———, ch. Humphrey G. and Eliza, a. 9 w., Sept. 21, 1831.

Althea, unm., eldest d. of the late Rev. Asahel, a. 20 y. 7 m., Aug. 26, 1814.
Asahel, Rev., s. dea. Barnabas and Anne, a. 52 y. 1 m. 5 d., “born Mar. 17, 1761 in the place now called Franklin, Ct.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

Ordained Minister of Topsfield, Nov. 12, 1789. His praise was in the churches." Apr. 22, 1833.
HUNTINGTON, Hezekiah, s. of the late Rev. Asahel and Alethea, a. 28 y. wanting 22 d., June 8, 1828.

INGALLS, Charles Henry, s. John T[yler] and Phebe A., a. 2 m. 20 d., Sept. 22, 1844.

IRELAND, Prudence, "an aged woman," July 19, 1776. C. R.

JACKSON, Eunice, wid. Joshua, a. 78 y., Apr. 7, 1813.

JANES, John Henry, twin, s. Henry and Anna, a. 11 m., whooping cough, May 10, 1827.

JEFFERSON, Thomas, s. Ebenezer, a. 3 y. 8 m., Dec. 7, 1813. C. R.

JEWETT,——, inf. ch. William, Oct. 11, 1758. C. R.
——, d. [Capt.] Purchase and Eliza, a. 17 d., Jan. 2, 1844.

JOHNSON, Rebeckah, youngest ch. wid. ——, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R.
Stephen, Aug. 29, 1734. C. R.


KENNEY, Asa, s. Josiah, Aug. 31, 1736. C. R.
Josiah, Jan. 8, 1737. C. R.
——, w. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1732. C. R.
——, w. Archelaus, Mar. 5, 1760.
——, inf. ch. Archelaus, Mar. 6, 1760. C. R.

KILHAM, Isaac, Capt., a. 68 y. 4 m., suicide, Mar. 18, 1840.
Mary L. F., adopted d. Capt. Isaac and Mary, "Her father's name was Fasset," a. 18 y., typhus fever, Aug. 7, 1842.

KIMBALL, Abigail W., w. Benjamin, a. 24 y., fever after child birth, Apr. 21, 1832.
Benjamin, a. 36 y.——, 1813. G. R. 1.
Benjamin F[ranklin], s. Benjamin, a. abt. 8 y., canker in throat, Aug. 23, 1837.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Abigail B., a. 11 m., diseased brain, May 31, 1843.
TOMPSFIELD DEATHS

Kimball, David, a. 24 y., putrid fever, Nov. 20, 1796. c. r.
[Nov. 18. c. r.]
Jacob, a. 78 y. 9 m., Nov. 8. 1810.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Priscilla, a. 65 y. 5 m., "at the almshouse.
He graduated at Harvard University in 1780. He was for
many years a celebrated teacher and composer of vocal
musick," July 24, 1826.
Lydia, a. 22 y., Apr. 25, 1795. c. r. [a. 23 y. Apr. 24. c. r.]
Marietta B., d. Benjamin and Abigail B., b. Apr. 12, 1838, d.
Oct. 10, 1841.
Mehitable, d. Jacob [and Priscilla. g. r. i.], a. 32 y., Nov. 17,
1790. [Nov. 15. p. r. i. and c. r.; Nov. 16. g. r. i.]
Phebe, w. Jacob, a. 62 y., July 13, 1808. c. r. [a. 60 y. C. r. i.]
Priscilla, d. Jacob [and Priscilla. g. r. i.], a. 29 y. 6 m. 25 d.,
Sept. 29, 1792. c. r.
Priscilla, w. Jacob, Dec. 7, 1792. c. r. [a. 57 y. c. r. i.]
Samuel, s. Jacob [and Priscilla, a. 9 m. g. r. i.], Sept. 10, 1775.
c. r.
———, inf. ch. Jacob, Aug. 29, 1776. c. r.

KING, Margaret, "at the house of Mr. John Hovey," May 1,
1737.

KITTERY, Sarah, wid., "an aged woman," Feb. 21, 1763. c. r.

KITTLE, ———, wid. Samuel Kettell of Charlestown, "an aged
woman," Mar. 7, 1776. c. r.

KNEELAND (see also Neeland), Alfred, s. Humphrey, a. 4 m.,
Jan. 13, 1828.
Lois, d. Daniel, a. 1 y. 4 m., dysentery, Sept. 25, 1804. [a.
2 1-2 y. Sept. 25, 1805. c. r.; 1805. p. r. i.]
Phillip, a. 82 y., Apr. 7, 1796. c. r.
———, inf. d. Aaron, May 21, 1787. c. r.

KNIGHT, Phillip, jr., Aug. 19, 1696.

KNOWLTON, Eunice, wid. Moses, "of Hamilton," d. Elijah
Cummings "of this town, with whom she lived for some
years past," d. "at the Insane Hospital, Chelsea," a. 47 y.,
Aug. 21, 1831.

LAKE, Anna, d. Enos and Anna, a. 5 y. 11 m. 3 d., Sept. 27,
1809. c. r. i.
Anna, wid. Enos, d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 62 y. 7 m. 11 d.,
scurry of stomach, Oct. 1, 1845.
Anna, w. John B[rown], d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 32 y.
11 m. 14 d., "at 12 o'clock morning," June 8, 1846. [June
7. c. r.]
Eleazer, sr., s. Eleazer and Mary, a. 66 y. 3 m. 27 d., farmer, m., Dec. 9, 1844.
Eleazer, "in his 98th year," May 22, 1733. c. R.
Eleazer, a. 67 y., Mar. 29, 1796. c. R.
Eleazer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, a. 72 y., 4 m., palsy and old age, Mar. 12, 1824.
Enos, a. 69 y., at Boxford, Sept. 28, 1844. P. R. 1.
Hannah, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, a. 32 y., 5 m., consumption, Jan. 27, 1828.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. David, jr., a. 7 m., influenza, Oct. 19, 1836.
Henry Washington, only ch. Joel and Mehitable, a. 9 y. 7 d., consumption, Apr. 7, 1834.
Lucy P., w. David, jr., a. 23 y., 9 m., dysentery, Sept. 9, 1831.
Lydia, w. Eleazer, May 29, 1743. c. R.
Lydia, ch. d. Eleazer, jr., Aug. 9, 1748. c. R.
Marietta R., d. William G. and Mehetable, a. 9 y. 11 m. 2 d., scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1845.
Mary, wid., "an aged woman," bet. Apr. 14 and Sept. 7, 1775. c. R.
Molly, w. Robert, a. 43 y., Sept. 9, 1807. [Polly, a. 45 y., Sept. 8. c. R.]
Prisilla, w. Henry, Mar. 23, 1688. ct. R.
Rebecca, d. Robert, jr., and Ruth, a. abt. 8 hours, Sept. 20, 1825.
Robert, ch. Robert, a. 3 y., July —, 1792. c. R.
Robert, a. 81 y. 1 m., old age, Jan. 3, 1838.
Sally, w. James, d. John and Ruth Perkins, b. Nov. 16, 1783, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1842.
[Sarah. P. R. 2.], m., a. 65 y., Feb. 18, 1795. c. R.
Zaccheus, s. Enos, a. 22 y. 9 m., "long subject to fits," Dec. 29, 1835. [22 y. 3-1-2 m. c. R.]
———, two inf. twin ch. Enos, July 21 and Aug. 6, 1800. c. R.
———, ch. Eleazer, jr., a. 19 m., May 19, 1807. c. R.
———, ch. Enos, a. 6 y., Sept. 28, 1809. c. R. [Nancy Lake was Burnt to Death, Sept. 27, 1809. P. R. 1.]
———, inf. d. Eliezer, jr., and Ruth, a. abt. 6 weeks, Mar. 17, 1815.
LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 5, 1779. C. R.
John, Lieut., "Died very Suddenly," July 5, 1774. C. R.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Alathea H., unm., d. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. 25 y., consumption, Nov. 22, 1842.
Anna, wid. John, a. 90 y. 3 m., old age, Apr. 2, 1821.
John, a. 70 y., Oct. 10, 1797. C. R.
John, s. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. abt. 20 m., hydrocephalus, June 29, 1825.
Josiah, s. Josiah, Oct. 19, 1788. C. R.
Josiah, Esq., s. John and Anna, a. 75 y. 8 m., lung fever, Mar. 8, 1826.
Mercy, w. Josiah, a. 60 y. 1 2-3 m., fever, June 7, 1819.
Ruth, unm., d. Lt. John and Anna, a. 62 y., asthma, Jan. 18, 1825.
———, ch. Josiah B. and Angelina, a. 7 d., Mar. 6, 1840.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., a. 11 m., Oct. 2, 1844.
Thomas, s. John, Mar. 6, 1676-7. C. R.
———, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., a. 1 d., May 6, 1845.

LEACH, Martha, d. Thomas K. and Louisa, a. 7 m., Jan. 28, 1849.
Sarah (Sally), unm., d. Robert and Sally, "born in Salem," a. 78 y., consumption, June 20, 1849. [June 19, a. 77. C. R.]

LEFAVOUR (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. John, Nov. 19, 1764. C. R.
John, inf. s. John, Apr. 15, 1747. C. R.

LEFAVOUR (see also LeFavour), John, s. John and Mary, a. 86 y. 7 1-2 m., old age, Nov. 18, 1834. [Nov. 13. G. R. 1.]

LEGROO, Mary, wid., June 28, 1813. C. R.

LEMONT, Stephen W., "a native of Litchfield, Me.," a. 27 y., inflammation of the bowels, Apr. 21, 1844.

LESLIE, Elizabeth, d. James, Sept. 21, 1736. C. R.
James, s. James, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R.

LOE (see also Low), Jonathan, inf. s. Nathaniel, June 15, 1745. C. R.

LOVETT, Elizabeth C., w. Joseph, a. 25 y., consumption, Dec. 6, 1840.

LOW (see also Loe), Molly, ch. d. Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1757. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

LOWDEN, ———, inf. ch. Mary, May 4, 1753. C. R.

LUMMUCKS, Hannah, July 17, 1743. C. R.

LYND, Esther, Oct. 2, 1778. C. R.

MCKENZIE, Franklin S., a. 23 y., at Boston, Jan. 23, 1848. P. R. I.

MACKENZIE, Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, a. 20 m., Oct. 30, 1815.
Augustine S., s. John and Betsey, a. 19 y. 5 1-3 m., consumption, Mar. 24, 1835.
Betsey, w. John, consumption, June 5, 1835. [Mrs. Elizabeth. C. R.]
———, inf. d. Phillip, Jan. 7, 1778. C. R.

MARAH, Judah, “an aged woman of Marblehead,” May 24, 1776. C. R.

MARCHALL, ———, ch. Richard, Nov. 5, 1749. C. R.

MARSTIN [Masters?], Anna, ch. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1741. C. R.
Elizabeth, ch. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1741. C. R.
Samuel, “died in y° war,” ———, 1756. C. R.
Samuel, “in y° war,” ———, 1757. C. R.

MASURY, Hannah, wid., a. 71 y., Sept. 17, 1803.

MAY, Elizabeth, ch. d. John, Jan. 4, 1767. C. R.

MERRIAM, Almira, unm., d. Dr. John and Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1791, consumption, Feb. 12, 1839.
Frederic J., s. Dr. John and Hannah, a. 54 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 25, 1843.
Hannah, w. Dr. John, a. 45 y., Feb. 20, 1806.
Hannah, w. Frederick J., d. “of the late Amos Perley of Boxford,” a. 39 y., consumption, Oct. 23, 1830. [a. 38 y. 10 m. C. R.]
John, Dr., s. John and Sarah, a. 59 y. 3 m. 11 d., b. “in Concord, Mass., came to this town in Dec., 1783,” consumption, Nov. 21, 1817.
John, youngest s. Frederick J., and Hannah, a. 2 y. 5 m., dropsy, July 26, 1822.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

MILLER, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Charles, a. 25 m. 4 d., Apr. 12, 1834.

MONIES, Mehetable, w. William, "at the Almshouse," a. 78 y., palsy, Jan. 22, 1844.

MOOR (see also Moore), Josiah, inf. s. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1768. C. R.

MOORE (see also Moor, More), Hannah, a. 20 y., consumption, May 8, 1796. C. R.

Lois, w. Thomas, d. Jacob and Huldah Peabody, "at the almshouse," a. 36 y. 7½ m., consumption, Dec. 19, 1842.

Sarah, w. Dominick, a. 64 y., heart disease, Sept. 23, 1837.

Thomas, a. 76 y., Oct. 19, 1807. C. R.

MORE (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Joseph Towne's w., Dec. 9, 1736. C. R.

F., d. Samuel and Annis Blaisdell, a. 32 y. [a. 30 y. G. R. I.], consumption, Sept. 1, 1847.


MURPHY, Lucy, unm., a. 58 y. 4 m., Apr. 8, 1813.

NEELAND (see also Kneeland), Mary, w. Philip, jr., "middle aged woman," Feb. 7, 1764. C. R.

Mary, wid., "an aged Woman," Mar. 19, 1772. C. R.

Philip, May 12, 1742. C. R.

Philip, "an aged man," Mar. 7, 1771. C. R.

NEWHALL, John, s. John and Dolly, a. 1 y., Mar. 9, 1848.

NORTHEY, Susan [Susanna, unm. a. 55 y., May 18. G. R. I.], m., May 19, 1827. [unm. C. R.]

NORTON, ————, inf. ch. Bishop, of Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1781. C. R.

ODELL, Eunice, d. William and Matta, a. 8 y. 9 m. 2 d., Jan. 26, 1820.


PABODY (see also Peabody), Damaris, d. Francis, Dec. 19, 1660.


Jacob, sr., Nov. 24, 1689.
PABODY, Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 23, 1711. C. R.
Samuell, s. Francis, Sept. 13, 1677. C. R.

PARKER, Gilman, ch. s. Edmund, Nov. 2, 1801.
Thomas, ch. s. Edmund, Nov. 2, 1801. C. R.

PEABODY (see also Pabody), Aaron, s. John, "died at Boston,
buried in this town," a. 26 y., typhus fever, Nov. 2, 1814. C. R.
Abigail, d. Dea. Jacob, May 12, 1736.
Amelia, w. Cyrus, a. 23 y., consumption, Sept. 19, 1848.
Cyrus, s. John Potter and Esther, a. 4 y. 6 m., nearly, Sept. 14,
1814.
Daniel, unm. s. John and Lydia, a. 36 y. 10 m., disease of the
lungs, Nov. 12, 1833.
Deborah, ch. d. Matthew, Jan. 4, 1757.
Deborah, unm., d. John and Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1760, old age,
Jan. 27, 1842.
Ebenezer, Capt., s. John and Lucy, a. 46 y. 10 m., July 16, 1825.
Ebenezer, see Matthew Peabody.
Edwin Augustine, s. Augustine S., and Helena, a. 8 y., dysentery,
Sept. 10, 1842.
Elisabeth, a. 69 y., Dec. 20, 1806. [Dec. 18. C. R.]
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Jacob, June 18, 1736.
Elizabeth, wid. Jacob and "late Consort of Elias Tarr," a. 53 y.,
Esther, w. John Potter, d. Robert and Esther Perkins, a. 52 y.,
consumption, Aug. 11, 1842.
Eunice, unm., d. Jacob and Huldah, a. 38 y. 5 m., consumption,
Dec. 29, 1833.
Hannah, w. John, "died about middle age," Aug. 17, 1764.
Henrietta, d. Jacob, a. 10 m., Sept. 29, 1820.
Huldah, w. Jacob, d. Thomas and Anne Wildes, a. 44 y., June
30, 1811.
Jacob, Deacon, s. Jacob, sr. and Abigail, July 24, 1749.
Jacob, a. 67 y., Nov. 24, 1806. [Nov. 25. a. 66 y. C. R.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, "miller and farmer, married," a. 81 y.
4 m. 26 d., consumption, Oct. 6, 1845.
Joel W[illiam], s. Dea. Joel R. and Mary, a. 15 y., dropsy on the
brain, May 7, 1844.
John, a. 71 y., Jan. 29, 1802.
John, s. John and Hannah, a. 73 y. 11 m., disease of the bladder,
June 22, 1836.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

Peabody, John P[otter], s. Jacob and Sarah, "miller and farmer, widower," a. 65 y. 11 m., Nov. 5, 1846.
Joseph, June 7, 1755. C. R.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R.
Lucy, wid. John, d. Jacob and Hannah Perkins, a. 90 y. 10 m. 2 d., old age, Feb. 9, 1825.
Lydia, w. John, Jr. d. Jacob and Susanna Symonds, a. 27 y. 9 m., nearly, typhus fever, Nov. 20, 1813.
Martha, d. Dea. Jacob, June 17, 1736.
Mary, w. Lieut. Francis, Apr. 9, 1705.
Matthew, "and Sarah his wife and Ebenezer Peabody son of John and Lucy Peabody all three in one day and under one roof, and was all three bury'd at one time, Mr. Peabody and his wife was both laid in one grave," Oct. 20, 1777. C. R.
Mehetabel, w. Matthew, June 6, 1740. C. R.
Mehetabel, inf. d. John, May 5, 1759. C. R.
Nathanael, s. Dea. Jacob, June 25, 1736.
Priscilla, May 8, 1753. C. R.
Rebekah, wid., "a very aged woman," Mar. 12, 1780. C. R.
Sarah, ch. Jacob, Jr., Aug. 11, 1741. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Jacob, a. 84 y., Oct. 11, 1828.
Sarah, see Matthew Peabody.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1723.
Thomas Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, a. 11 y. 26 d.,
Oct. 31, 1839.
———, ch. Jacob, Jr., July 26, 1736. C. R.
———, inf. s. Matthew, June 19, 1738. C. R.
———, inf. s. Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1773. C. R.
———, two inf. chn. twins, John, Dec. 27, 1776. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Eunice, Dec. 16, 1811. C. R.
———, twin chn. Thomas, a. 5 m., Apr. 2, 1812.

PERKINS, Aaron, inf. s. Stephen, Jr., Jan. 19, 1774.
Albert Smith, s. Nathaniel, Jr. and Lucy, "born in Wenham," a. 10 m., hydrocephalus, Apr. 11, 1846.
Amos, s. Robert and Elizabeth, a. 83 y. 6 m. 18 d., Sept. 18, 1814.
Annar, wid. Moses, d. David and Annar Cummings, a. 90 y. 3 m., old age, Feb. 9, 1825.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

Ass., s. Robert and Hannah, a. 63 y. 5 m., Nov. 25, 1825.
Betsey, unm., d. Robert, jr. and Esther, a. 16 y. 6 m., July 18,
1814.
Daniel, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Oct. 7, 1736. C. R.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, "died at sea," a. 38 y., Mar. 14,
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, a. 75 y. 11 m., old age, Oct. 18
1824.
Daniel, s. Moses and Anna, b. July 9, 1769, d. suddenly, Aug. 6,
1838.
Daniel Webster, s. Daniel and Rosamond, a. 2 1-2 y., scarlet
fever, Apr. 9, 1832.
David, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 5, 1748. C. R.
David, paralytic, a. 77 y., Apr. 21, 1803. [Apr. 20. C. R. and P. R. 1.]
David, s. David and Mercy, a. 71 y. 2 1-2 m., July 27, 1827.
Dinah, w. Thomas, 3d, Oct. 20, 1756. C. R. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Dorothy, wid. Samuel, a. 75 y., old age, Mar. 27, 1819.
Dudley, "died in ye war," ———, 1758. C. R.
Edmund, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R.
Elijah, s. Zebulon, a. 15 y., May 17, 1806.
Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 6, 1729-30. C. R.
Elisabeth, wid., a. 86 y., Dec. 14, 1807. C. R.
Elisabeth, unm., a. 99 y. 10 m. 15 d., Dec. 3, 1809.
Elisha, Jr., Dec. 24, 1704.
Elisha, Feb. 18, 1741. C. R.
Elisha, ch. s. Jacob, June 10, 1744. C. R.
Elisha, Dec. 2, 1751.
Elisha, inf. s. wid. Lucy, Apr. 4, 1752. [Apr. 5. C. R.]
Elisha, a. 49 y., May 20, 1802.
Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1690. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., May 17, 1752. C. R.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Amos, June 26, 1759. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., "an aged woman," Nov. 26, 1772. C. R.
Elizabeth, "an aged Woman, Relict of Capt. Tobijah," Feb. 26,
1774. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., "an aged woman," Jan. 15, 1781. C. R.
Elizabeth, unm., youngest d. Ezra and Elizabeth, a. 26 y. 3 m.,
consumption, Mar. 14, 1822.
Elizabeth, w. Ezra, d. John and Anna Lhmson, a. 68 y., general
debility, Aug. 6, 1822.
Emily Augusta, unm. d. Amos and Betsey, a. 20 y. 9 m. 16 d.,
consumption, Nov. 26, 1846.
Enoch, ch. s. Enoch, Oct. 31, 1763. C. R.
Enoch, "a middle aged man, who died very suddenly," Jan. 29,
1774. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

PERKINS, Ephraim, s. Zebulon and Mary, a. 73 y. 10 m., palsy, Dec. 11, 1843.
Esther "who died in an instant by falling into a well," Oct. 3, 1748. C. R.
Eunice, d. Asa, a. 3 y., Dec. 5, 1794.
Eunice, wid. Capt. Stephen, a. 84 y. 8 2-3 m., Apr. 2, 1813.
Ezra, s. David and Mercy, a. 71 y. 6 1-2 m., dropsy, Nov. 12, 1824.
Hannah, w. Timothy, Nov. 14, 1690. C. R.
Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1771. C. R.
Hannah, wid., a. 77 y., July 22, 1802. [wid. of Robert. C. R.]
Hannah, w. Asa, a. 44 y. 6 m., Nov. 6, 1811.
Israel, s. Thomas, jr. [and Martha, Mar. 21, a. 11 m. G. R. I.], Mar. 22, 1765. C. R.
Jacob, "an aged man," Nov. 18, 1758. C. R.
Jacob, Oct. 1, 1777. C. R.
Jacob, s. Zebulon and Mary P., b. Feb. 24, 1783, palsy, Nov. 5, 1841.
Jemima, w. John, jr., Mar. 2, 1749. C. R.
Jemima, ch. d. Thomas, June 11, 1759. C. R.
Jethro, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 9, 1748. C. R.
John, s. Thomas, May 19, 1668. C. R.
John, Mar. 5, 1690. C. R.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, June 5, 1703.
John, s. John, Feb. 28, 1742. C. R.
John, inf. s. John, 3d, Dec. 15, 1747. C. R.
John, June 22, 1750.
John, "in 80th year of his age," Feb. 7, 1780.
John, jr., scarlet fever, a. 31 y., Apr. 17, 1788. C. R.
John, "of a lingering illness," a. 74 y., Dec. 17, 1795. C. R.
John, youngest s. John and Sarah, a. 17 y. 5 m., "drowned in the river," June 29, 1822.
John, s. Enoch and Ruth, a. 69 y. 6 m., Mar. 5, 1825. [Capt. P. R. I.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 31, 1729. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 28, 1736. C. R.
Jonathan, "killed by falling from a chimney," June 25, 1749. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

PERKINS, Katharin, "an elderly woman who died suddenly," Dec. 26, 1773. C. R.
Katherine, Nov. 16, 1736. C. R.
Kathrin, July 2, 1714.
Kezia, w. Timothy, jr., Apr. 5, 1735. C. R.
Kezia, wid. Amos, a. 77 y. 5 m., Jan. 22, 1815.
Kimball, s. Thomas, jr., and Sarah, a. 15 m. 22 d., "suddenly by a fall," Apr. 26, 1818.
Lydia, 2d w. Thomas, Sept. 5, 1750. [Sept. 6. C. R.]
Lydia, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, a. 72 y. 6 2-3 m., consumption, Feb. 27, 1830.
Marcy, w. David, Oct. 19, 1777. C. R.
Margaret, w. Samuel, Jan. 5, 1757. C. R.
Martha, w. John, jr., Aug. 16, 1736. C. R.
Martha, wid., "an aged Woman," Aug. 22, 1771. C. R.
Martha, w. Thomas, jr. [a. 41 y. G. R. I.], Sept. 4, 1776. C. R.
Mary, d. Capt. Tobijah, Jan. 24, 1748. C. R.
Mary, d. Stephen and Unice, a. 26 y., Aug. 13, 1777. C. R.
Mary, wid., "very aged pr'son," Nov. 18, 1781. C. R.
Mary, wid. Daniel, d. Daniel and Ruth Bixby, a. 87 y. 4 1-2 m., old age, Sept. 4, 1834.
Mary, wid., a. 83 y. 7 m., old age, Oct. 15, 1836. [wid. Sarah, late of Salem. P. R. I.]
Mary, wid. Zebulon, d. Ephraim and Hepzibah Wildes, a. 94 y. 9 m., Mar. 23, 1839.
Mary Ann, unm., oldest d. Nathaniel and Judith, and grandd. of the late Ezra, a. 19 y., consumption, July 19, 1828.
Mary E[izabeth], unm., d. Dudley and Sarah, a. 16 y. 3 m. 2 d., typhus fever, Oct. 24, 1844.
Mary Jane, youngest d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, a. 19 m., nearly, "suddenly," June 24, 1826.
Mebetabel, inf. d. John, 3d, Jan. 29, 1774. C. R.
Mehitable K., d. of the late Thomas and Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1820, consumption, Dec. 12, 1841.
Moses, a. 75 y., Aug. 7, 1807.
Nathan, Sept. 9, 1699.
Nathan, a. 64 y., Jan. 27, 1794. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

PERKINS, Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Judith, b. in Wenham, m., a. 32 y. 4 m. 23 d., consumption, Jan. 22, 1846.
Pamela, d. Daniel, a. 4 y., May 23, 1802.
Peggy, unm., d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, a. 51 y. 6 m., cancer, June 30, 1822.
Polly, d. Elisha [and Mercy. C. R. I.], canker-rash, a. 2 1-2 y., Mar. 1, 1788. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Stephen, jr., Apr. 19, 1776. C. R.
Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, May —, 1777.
Prudence, ch. Jacob, Apr. 21, 1739. C. R.
Rebeckah, w. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1734. C. R.
Rebeckah, inf. d. Thomas, July 7, 1759. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Enoch, July 29, 1759. C. R.
Rebekah, "middle aged Woman," May 15, 1774.
Robert, June 15, 1750.
Robert, inf. s. Robert, May 31, 1759. C. R.
Robert, a. 73 y., Nov. 10, 1801.
Robert, 3d, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, a. 22 y. 7 m. 23 d., consumption, Oct. 9, 1814.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, a. 64 y. 7 1-2 m., consumption, Jan. 14, 1825.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah, a. 27 y. 2 m. 18 d., May 8, 1815.
Ruth, w. Elijah, a. 60 y. 3 m., palsy, Aug. 3, 1836.
Ruth L., d. Nehemiah and Lydia, a. 2 y. 8 m. 11 d., Sept. 12, 1830.
Samuel, "elderly man," Feb. 24, 1764. C. R.
Samuel, a. 79 y. 8 m. 12 d., Dec. 4, 1810.
Samuel Brown, s. Amos and Betsey, a. 6 y. 23 d., cynonche maligna, Dec. 13, 1818.
Sarah, a. 20 y. 9 m. 24 d., Jan. 21, 1719-20. C. R. I.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 1, 1735. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Dec. 5, 1737. C. R.
Sarah, w. Thomas, a. 54 y., Nov. 24, 1837.
Sarah, wid. John, a. 80 y. 4 m., July 14, 1838. [July 15. C. R.]
Oct. 22. C. R. I.]
Stephen, a. 50 y., iliac passion, Oct. 26, 1796.
Susanna, d. Thomas, "young woman," May 24, 1761. C. R.
Theziah, d. Amos, "young person," Oct. 28, 1782. C. R.
Thomas, Dea., May 7, 1686. C. R.
Thomas, jr. "in ye war," ———, 1757. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

PERKINS, Thomas, Mar. 4, 1786. C. R.
Thomas, a. 75 y., Jan. 5, 1801.
Thomas, Capt., s. Moses and Anna, organic affection of the heart,
a. 72 y. 7 m. 22 d., Nov. 24, 1830.
Thomas, s. Elisha and Mercy, a. 60 y. 20 d., consumption, May 23, 1841.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Kezia, July 17, 1729. C. R.
Timothy, Aug. 7, 1738. C. R.
Timothy, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 17, 1748. C. R.
Timothy, Dec. 18, 1751. C. R.
Timothy, Feb. 24, 1752. C. R.
Tobijah, Capt., Apr. 30, 1723. [May 1, a. 76 y. 6 m. 11 d. G. R. I.]
Tobijah, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 26, 1736. C. R.
Tobijah, Capt., “an aged Man who died very suddenly,” Dec. 28, 1773. C. R.
Unice, d. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R.
William, Mr., May 21, 1682. CT. R.
William, sr., Mr., Oct. 31, 1695.
William, jr., July 8, 1698.
William, s. William, Oct. 10, 1736. C. R.
William, “an aged man who Died Suddenly,” Feb. 29, 1776. C. R.
William, “young man,” June 18, 1777. C. R.
William, s. Oliver, Oct. 19, 1778. C. R.
William, unm., a. abt. 60 y., Nov. 22, 1782. C. R.
William, a. 32 y., consumption, Dec. 11, 1796. C. R.
William, illegitimate s. Mary, a. 6 y., consumption, Feb. 28, 1841.
Zachus, Dec. 1, 1732. C. R.
Zebulon, a. 69 y. 8 m., Sept. 22, 1810.
Zebulun, s. Zebulon and Mary, Sept. 21, 1777. C. R.
——, ch. Tobijah, Oct. 21, 1733. C. R.
——, two inf. sons, Isaac, Oct. 3, 1745. C. R.
——, inf. s. Enoch, Mar. 6, 1766. C. R.
——, ch. Zebelon, Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.
——, inf. ch. David, jr., May 21, 1785. C. R.
——, ch. Oliver, Jan. 11, 1792. C. R.
——, ch. John, jr., Feb. ——, 1794. C. R.
——, ch. John, jr., scarletina anginasa, Oct. 14, 1795. C. R.
——, ch. Thomas, a. 8 y., June 12, 1800. C. R.
——, ch. John, a. 3 y., Oct. 28, 1801. C. R.
——, ch. David, jr., a. 2 y., Nov. 17, 1801. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Asa, Sept. 6, 1809. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS


Charles Greenleaf, s. Artemas W., "of Boxford. He lived with his aunt Miss Huldah Gould," a. 5 1-2 y., scarlet fever, Nov. 7, 1832.


Fanny, d. Stephen, a. 13 y., Sept. 29, 1800. c. r. [Sept. 30. g. r. i.]

Jeremiah, "in a very sudden manner occasioned by a part of a frame for a barn giving way, at the time of raising. A considerable number were wounded at the same time, tho' but few received any material injury," a. 35 y., June 3, 1784. c. r.

John, s. Thomas and Abigell, June 23, 1700.


Lucy, w. Solomon [and 4th d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 23 y. g. r. i.], Sept. 29, 1790. P. R. I.

Lucy, d. Lucy and Solomon, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. Nov. 5, 1790. G. R. I.

Mehitable, unm., d. Amos, of Boxford, a. 32 y., consumption, Nov. 23, 1821.

Nathaniel, Gen., s. Amos P., of Boxford, d. "in Boston, formerly a resident of Topsfield," a. 42 y. 7 m., Nov. 21, 1842. c. r. [d. at Danvers, Nov. 22. P. R. I.]

Sally, d. Stephen [2d. c. r.] and Elisabeth, a. 5 y., June 20, 1795. G. R. I.

Stephen, a. 91 y., old age, Feb. 16, 1839.

Susan Maria, d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 2 y. 6 m., scarlet fever, Feb. 29, 1832.

[Susan Maria. P. R. I.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 3 1-2 m., Mar. 11, 1836.

[Susan Miranda. P. R. I.], d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 23 m., Oct. 9, 1837.

PETTENGILL, Arthur Rogers, s. Moses [and Lydia. P. R. I.], a. 7 m., Sept. 29, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. 2 d., Nov. 5, 1838.

George, s. Richard and Jane, a. 13 y., Apr. 23, 1826.
PHILLIPS, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth H. R., a. 10 y. 4 m., scrofula, June 2, 1842.
James, "native of Rowley," a. abt. 28 y., fever, Apr. 5, 1820. [Apr. 6. C. R.]
John, a. 28 y., "killed by a horse," Sept. 24, 1840.
John Hood, s. Timothy M. and Adeline, a. 3 y. 10 m., dropsy in head, Nov. 9, 1844.
Samuel, "native of Rowley," consumption, Nov. 20, 1833.
Sarah, wid. James, d. Stephen and Hannah Cree, a. 42 y. 7 m., consumption, May 3, 1835.
Susan Ann Marcy, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. abt. 10 m., chicken pox, Mar. 5, 1838.
———, ch. Timothy M. and Adeline, a. 3 w. 2 d., Mar. 1, 1844.


PICKERING, Eunice, a. 16 y., Oct. 1, 1801. C. R.

PIERCE, Priscilla B., w. Abraham T., a. 53 y., disease of brain, Sept. 18, 1837.

PIKE, Alethena P., a. 14 y. 6 m., Apr. 6, 1844. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, farmer, m., a. 93 y., old age, Nov. 20, 1847.
Elisabeth [Mrs. P. R. 1.], a. 29 y., Feb. 21, 1812. C. R.
Lois, unm., d. Benjamin, a. 34 y. 10 m. and abt. 21 d., consumption, Sept. 3, 1830.
Lydia, a. 19 y., May 12, 1809. C. R.
Minerva A., a. 2 y. 3 m., Sept. 28, 1842. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, nervous fever, a. 24 y., Apr. 4, 1805. C. R.
Samuel, a. 33 y. 4 m., consumption, May 24, 1819. C. R. [May 25. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin, a. 28 y. 9 d., consumption, Mar. 27, 1821.


PITMAN, John Henry, s. William H., of Salem, a. 4 m., Aug. 2, 1845.

PLUMMER, ———, Mrs., a. 36 y., Oct. —, 1798. C. R.
———, Mr., Nov. —, 1798. C. R.

POOL, Abigail, wid., a. 96 y., Feb. 12, 1760. C. R.

Bettey, "a young person," d. Elijah, Sept. 29, 1761. C. R.
Charlotte H., a. 17 y. 3 m., Feb. 16, 1840. C. R. 2.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

PORTER, Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 88 y. wanting 17 d., old age, Jan. 28, 1831.
Dolly C., w. Ira, a. abt. 43 y., "her native place was Fairlee, Vt."
Eleanor, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 5, 1752.
James, s. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1778. C. R.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 23, 1736.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 31, 1736. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 24, 1736.
Nathaniel, "an aged man," Mar. 8, 1758.
Nathaniel, Lieut., June 22, 1758.
Nathaniel, unm., s. Daniel and Sarah, farmer, a. 77 y., apoplexy,
Mar. 8, 1849.
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, July 3, 1718.
POTTER, Abigail, ch. d. wid. Abigail, May 9, 1764. C. R.
Abigail, wid., Aug. 7, 1765. C. R.
H———, w. John, fever, June 22, 1832.
———, ch. John and Mehitable, a. a few days, Nov. 13, 1833.
———, ch. John and Mehitable, a. 7 or 8 d., Feb. 4, 1838.
PRICHARD (see also Pricherd, Prichet), Dorothy, wid. David, d.
Jacob and Priscilla Averell, a. 90 y. wanting only 37 d., old age, Jan. 30, 1822.
John, Feb. 7, 1730-1. G. R.
Mary, wid. Mar. 5, 1730-1. C. R.
PRICHERD (see also Prichard), David, "died in y' war,"———, 1756. C. R.
Dorothy, ch. d. wid. Dorothy, Nov. 13, 1756. C. R.
Eli, inf. s. David, Jan. 11, 1756. C. R.
John, Apr. 27, 1753. C. R.
Lydia, "a young woman," Mar. 12, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, w. John, Apr. 28, 1729. C. R.
PRICHET (see also Prichard), Elisabeth, d. John, sr., Nov. 30, 1695.
Sarah, d. John, sr., Dec. 4, 1695.

PUTNAM, John, a. 49 y., "suddenly," June 16, 1826.

PUTNEY, Susan Maria, d. Jeremiah, "born in Lowell," a. 15 y., consumption, Sept. 27, 1848. [a. 16 y. 5 m., adopted d. Mrs. Hannah Perkins. G. R. I.]


RANDALL, Sarah, w. Moses D., of Newburyport, and d. David and Sarah Lake, a. 30 y. 9 m., consumption, Nov. 24, 1841. William, s. Moses D., of Newburyport, a. 2 y. 2 m., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1842.

RAY (see also Rea), Horace, s. William and Louisa, a. 11 y. 1 m. 4 d., July 9, 1844.

REA (see also Ray), Alanson Augustus Whitcomb, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., a. 14 m., Dec. 20, 1838.
Anna, wid. John (who d. in 1821), a. 91 y., dropsy, July 6, 1844.
Caleb, inf. s. Archelaus, Sept. 10, 1757. C. R.
Israel, s. John, a. 76 y., Apr. 23, 1839.
John, a. 67 y., dropsy, June 14, 1797. C. R.
John, a. 70 y., consumption, May 26, 1821.
John, Capt., s. John, "he threw himself into a well, having previously attempted to cut his throat. Delirium Tremens," a. 41 y., suicide, Jan. 28, 1832.
John, s. Capt. John and Mercy, "fell from a wagon and was killed by the wheels passing over his head," a. 10 y. 6 m., nearly, Apr. 20, 1833.
Joshua, of Boxford, "killed by a wagon running over him in Topsfield," Oct. 12, 1803. P. R. I.
Lois, w. Israel, d. John and Anna Lamson, a. 66 y. 10 m., internal tumor, June 12, 1835.
Mary, wid., "an aged woman," bet. Apr. 14 and Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.
Mary, d. John, a. 21 y., Apr. 8, 1803. [Polly, Apr. 7. C. R. and P. R. I.]
Mercy, w. John, youngest d. Josiah and Mercy Lamson, a. 42 y. 4 1-2 m., consumption, May 1, 1835.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

Rea, Mercy Ann, d. John and Mercy, a. 8 y. 6 m. 24 d., consumption, May 7, 1834.
Uzziel, Nov. 20, 1754. C. R.
———, ch. Israel, a. 2 y., Jan. 28, 1799. C. R.
———, wid. John, a. 73 y., June 18, 1803. C. R.
———, ch. Capt. John, deceased, and Lydia, a. 7 m., Feb. 11, 1832.

Redding, Sally, a. 62 y., consumption, Aug. 25, 1840. [54 y. C. R.]

Reddington (see also Reddington), Daniel, Dea., Sept. 28, 1732. [Sept. 27. C. R.]
Daniel, June 29, 1750.
Dorcas, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1729. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1736. C. R.
Elizabath, wid., Oct. 8, 1732. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., "an aged Woman," Jan. 31, 1772. C. R.
Jonathan, "died in ye war," ———, 1755. C. R.
Margarett, d. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1736. C. R.
Phineas, s. Phineas, May 2, 1735.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, May 16, 1739.
Sarah, d. Phinehas, Sept. 9, 1736.
Sarah, d. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1736. C. R.
Thomas, s. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1736. C. R.
———, w. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1743. C. R.

Reddington (see also Reddington), Issack, s. Abraham, May 4, 1659.
John, s. John, Mar. [8?], 1659.
John, Nov. 15, 1690. C. R.

Reed, Edward R., of Danvers, a. 19 y. 8 m., typhus fever, Nov. 5, 1838. [Read. C. R.]

Joseph, "supposed to be in his 97th year," Oct. 23, 1739. C. R.
———, Mr., "a native of Marblehead, found Dead in ye field," a. 52 y., Dec. 20, 1795. C. R.

Riggs, Dorothy, wid., "an aged woman," Feb. 16, 1764. C. R.

Robinson, Ebenezer, s. Jacob, May 15, 1753. C. R.
Jacob, Nov. 30, 1730. C. R.
Jacob, jr., "who was drowned," Dec. 7, 1752. C. R.
Jacob, jr., "a young man drowned at ye Eastward," Aug. 7, 1753. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 30, 1729. C. R.
ROBINSON, Joseph, Sept. 26, 1734. C. R.
Zacheus, "a youth," Nov. 16, 1760. C. R.
——, inf., youngest ch. Jacob, July 18, 1745. C. R.

ROGERS, Deborah, d. William, Nov. 12, 1736.
Deborah, w. William, July 22, 1744. C. R.
Deborah, inf. d. William, Aug. 4, 1744. C. R.

ROSS, Sally, wid. Frederick, and eldest d. Silas and Mehitable Bickford, a. 39 y. 7 1-2 m., consumption and fever, Sept. 25, 1833.

RUST, ———, wid., a. 90 y., May 13, 1795. C. R.

SAWYER, John, s. Joseph and Susanna, "born in Litchfield, Me., blacksmith, married," a. 45 y. 6 m. 10 d., abscess of liver, Aug. 26, 1848. [Aug. 29. C. R.]

SHELDON, Russell, only s. Russell and Hannah, a. 17 y., June 5, 1823.

SKERRY, Nathaniel, "killed by ye falling of gravel" [on the turnpike], July 23, 1805. C. R. [another man hurt so as to have his leg cut off just above his knee. P. R. 1.]

SMALL, Lucy Abigail, d. Isaiah M. and Betsey K., a. 5 m., Oct. 7, 1837.

SMITH, Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr., Oct. 2, 1778. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid. Reuben, a. 69 y., Feb. 1, 1843.
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 26, 1729. C. R.
Joseph, "who died from home in ye Army," ———, 1760. C. R.
Mary, w. Asa, Dec. 31, 1765. C. R.
Moses, "transiently in this town, belonging to Ipswich, aged 47, came to his end in a moment by a fall from the staging to a building," Feb. 1, 1816.
Moses Welch, s. Willard and Mary, a. 1 y. 4 m. 20 d., Sept. 9, 1834.
Nancy Ann, w. Samuel P., a. 31 y., June 2, 1848.
Priscilla, w. Samuel, jr., Sept. 25, 1744. C. R.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

Reuben, a. abt. 65 y., Feb. 1, 1841.
Samuel, July 12, 1748.
Samuel, Esq., apoplexy, a. 72 y., Nov. 14, 1785. C. R.
Sarah, d. Robert, Aug. 28, 1673. C. R.
Susannah, d. Samuel, May 5, 1741. C. R.
—, inf. s. Asa, Dec. 26, 1765. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Dudley, Apr. 16, 1768. C. R.
—, ch. Nathanael, May 31, 1782. C. R.

SNOW, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. at Chelmsford, m., a. 58 y. 1 m. 3 d., consumption, Oct. 3, 1844.

SPALDEN, John, inf. s. John, July 1, 1745. C. R.
Oliver, ch. John, Dec. 26, 1741. C. R.
—, wid., Jan. 19, 1746. C. R.

SPILLER, Alice, w. Samuel, and d. Jacob and Huldah Peabody, a. 35 y. 10 m., consumption, Aug. 29, 1826.
Henry, s. Daniel E. and Sally, a. 6 y., Aug. 20, 1846. [July 20. C. R.]

STANLEY, Lydia, wid., “an aged Woman died very suddenly,”
Apr. 27, 1770. C. R.
Matthew, s. Samuel, sr., Apr. 16, 1714.
Matthew, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1714.
Meriam, w. Jacob, Apr. 10, 1716.

STANWOOD, Nancy, w. Solomon, of Gloucester, a. 52 y., colic, Oct. 22, 1842.

STEARNs, ——, ch. James, June 25, 1823. P. R. I.]

STEVENS, Martha, d. Richard, Mar. 23, 1737. C. R.
William, s. Richard, Mar. 19, 1737. C. R.
—, youngest ch. Richard, Mar. 17, 1737. C. R.
—, d. Josiah W. and Elizabeth, a. 1 y., May 23, 1848.

STICKMAN, Henry, Capt., d. at sea, a. 60 y., July 28, 1849. G. R. I.

STILES, ——, s. Frederick and Sophia C., a. 3 w. 6 d., lung fever, Feb. 19, 1844. [Feb. 18. C. R.]

STONE, Jesse Oren, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., a. abt. 5 m., Nov. 23, 1837.
STONE, Lucy P., w. Oren J., d. John and Mary Gould, b. Nov. 1, 1811, "Mrs. Stone and her child were both buried in the same coffin," affection of the gall and lungs, Feb. 19, 1842.
Sarah A., May 13, 1832. P. R. I.
——, ch. Stillman, a. 11 m., scarlet fever, May 15, 1832.
——, ch. Stillman and Sarah, a. abt. 6 m., Sept. 13, 1833.

SYMONS, Lydia, consumption, a. 66 y., May 26, 1784. C. R.

SYMONDS, Hannah, ch. d. Thomas, July 31, 1757. C. R.
Jacob, a. 52 y., Jan. 22, 1801. C. R.
Mary, inf. d. John, Aug. 24, 1745. C. R.
Mary, wid., "an aged woman," June 24, 1761. C. R.
Mary, ch. d. Stephen, Sept. 28, 1761. C. R.
Susanna, wid. Jacob and d. ——— Bishop of Rowley, a. 91 y. 10 m.
12 d., old age, Jan. 21, 1842.
Thomas, a. 80 y., Jan. 10, 1791. C. R.
——, Mrs. bet. June 21 and Nov. 30, 1794. C. R.

TALBOT, Thomas, "at Sea or at Cape Francois," ———, 1802. C. R. [abt. May, in the Continental service. P. R. I.]

TAPLEY, Samuel, "died in y* war," ———, 1756. C. R.

TENNEY, ———, ch. Thomas, a. 5 y., bet. Mar. 29 and Apr. 5, 1796. C. R.

THOMAS, George, "of Salem, sick and died at house of Robert Perkins, jr.," June 24, 1818.
Rachel, wid. Jethro, a. 62 y., "found dead in the morning in her bed at the almshouse," July 29, 1823.
——, inf. ch. Othniel, July 21, 1762. C. R.

TOWN (see also Towne), Elisabeth, w. John, Dec. 14, 1711.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1683. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1713-14.

TOWNE (see also Town), Abigail, w. Joseph, sr., Jan. 8, 1729-30. C. R.
Abigail, d. John, Dec. 8, 1739. C. R.
Abigail, w. John, Sept. 1, 1746. C. R.
Abigail, "sister of David and Joseph," a. 56 y., Feb. 20, 1799. C. R.
Amee, wid. Joseph, a. 87 y. 10 m., Feb. 22, 1756.
TOWNE, Anna, "a young woman," Aug. 30, 1773. C. R.
Archelaus, ch. s. David, Nov. 27, 1749. C. R.
Archelaus, "in consequence of a fall," a. 54 y., Oct. 4, 1804. C. R.

[Sept. 5. P. R. I.]
Benjamin, Capt., a. 80 y. 9 m., Feb. 11, 1772.
Clarissa, unm. d. Joshua and Sarah, a. 20 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 9, 1819.
Clarissa, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 18 m., Feb. 4, 1822.
Cynthia, d. Joseph and Hannah, a. 11 y., fever, Apr. 8, 1835.
Cyrus, s. Joseph and Hannah, a. 1 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1834.
Daniel, sr., a. 72 y., June 22, 1808. C. R.
Daniel, sr., s. Ephraim and Ruth, farmer, m., a. 64 y., June 23, 1845.
David, Aug. 20, 1778. C. R.
David, a. 70 y., and abt. 11 m., Feb. 26, 1815.
Dinah, w. Philip, Oct. 31, 1741. C. R.
Edmond, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R.
Edmund, Jan. 19, 1743. C. R.
Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 19 y. 7 1-2 m. Dec. 8, 1813.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, shoe manufacturer, married, a. 38 y., consumption, May 16, 1848.
Elbridge Gerry, twin, s. Elbridge Gerry and Mary, a. 7 m. 7 d., Sept. 17, 1848.
Elijah, s. Capt. Benjamin and Susanna, "one of three brothers born at a birth, all of whom lived to an advanced age," a. 78 y. 3 m. 22 d., Sept. 3, 1814.
Elisabeth, inf. d. Jeremiah, Sept. 16, 1742. C. R.
Elisabeth, w. Jacob, a. 68 y., May 12, 1800.
Elizabeth, ch. Israel, Dec. 24, 1739. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr., May 22, 1753.
Elizabeth, w. Elisha, May 16, 1762. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, July 3, 1764. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1781.
Elizabeth Gage, d. Elbridge Gerry and Mary, a. 5 m. 29 d., Aug. 9, 1848. [Aug. 8. C. R.]
Enos, Oct. 12, 1756. C. R.
Enos, s. Stephen, jr., Sept. 9, 1775. C. R.
Ephraim, a. 68 y., Sept. 10, 1793. C. R.
Ephraim, jr., a. 21 y., Oct. 27, 1799. C. R.
Ephraim, a. 52 y., July 15, 1804. C. R.
Esther, w. Phillip, Oct. 7, 1777. C. R.
Eunice, "very suddenly," a. 50 y., Aug. 19, 1804. C. R.
TOWNE, Experience, Oct. 27, 1760.
Hannah, w. Gideon, Mar. 25, 1738. C. R.
Hannah, wid., Sept. 28, 1760. C. R.
Hannah, wid., Apr. 15, 1778. C. R.
Hannah, wid. Lieut. Daniel, a. abt. 77 y. 4 m., Dec. 30, 1814.
Jabez, jr., "died in y° war," ———, 1758. C. R.
Jacob, Ensign, Nov. 27, 1704.
Jacob, s. of the w. of Micall Dwinell, jr., Oct. 13, 1732. C. R.
Jacob, Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.
Jacob, twin s. Capt. Benjamin and Susannah, a. 79 y. 6 m., Sept. 18, 1807.
Jacob, sr., s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 84 y. 4 r-2 m., palsy, Apr. 30, 1835.
Jacob, Esq., s. Jacob and Elizabeth Towne, "for many years town clerk. Selectman and Representative to the General Court," a. 67 y. 8 m. 4 d., inflammation of lungs and affection of the heart, Mar. 31, 1836.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel, a. 58 y. 6 m., "farmer," apoplexy, May 4, 1844. [May 3. C. R.]
Jacob, s. Jacob A. and Sarah, a. 3 m., Jan. 27, 1848.
Jemima, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, June 24, 1729. C. R.
Jeremiah Stone, s. Benjamin and Sally, a. 7 m., Dec. 6, 1826.
Joseph, May 28, 1757. C. R.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, a. abt. 70 y., old age, Jan. 27, 1820.
Joshua, "an aged man," Jan. 11, 1762. C. R.
Joshua, inflammatory fever, a. 65 y., Jan. 31, 1788. C. R.
Joshua, sr., s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 87 y., old age, Sept. 22, 1842.
Louisa A., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 18 y. 11 m., "drowned in the river near Towne's bridge, so called," July 27, 1834.
Lydia, ch. d. wid. Lydia, June 27, 1759. C. R.
Margaret, wid., Nov. 5, 1751. C. R.
Mary, w. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1760.
Mary, wid., "in a sudden manner," Dec. 11, 1782. C. R.
Mary, wid. Jacob, Esq., d. Zebulon and Mary Perkins, a. 77 y. 4 m. 20 d., seirrous inflammation, Dec. 9, 1845.
Mercy, Mar. 11, 1741. C. R.
Moses Averill, s. Joseph, jr., a. 2 y. 9 m. 7 d., Sept. 2, 1815.
TOWNE, Nathaniel, "an elderly man," June 17, 1765. C. R.
Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah, Feb. 10, 1776. C. R.
Oliver, "a young married man," Sept. 26, 1773. C. R.
Phebe, w. Jacob, Jan. 14, 1740. C. R.
Phebe R., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 9 y. 6 m., nearly, scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.
Philip, "an aged person," July 1, 1781. C. R.
Rachel, w. Jacob, jr., a. 57 y. 6 m., Dec. 11, 1807. [a. 61 y. C. R.]
Richard, "clerk, an aged man," Feb. 21, 1765.
Ruth, Aug. 1, 1739. C. R.
Ruth, wid. Ephraim, d. Daniel and Ruth Bixby, and grand d. of Dea. George Bixby, a. 78 y. 8 m., old age, June 24, 1824.
Samuel, "an aged man who was drowned," May 18, 1771. C. R.
Sarah, d. Richard, Feb. 1, 1734-5. C. R.
Sarah, w. Joshua, jr., Nov. 20, 1760. C. R.
Sarah, "an aged woman," Nov. 1, 1761. C. R.
Sarah, w. Jeremiah, jr., June 13, 1767. C. R.
Sarah, d. David, jr., July 23, 1778. C. R.
Sarah, "a very aged woman," Apr. 9, 1780. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, a. 2 m. 30 d., Nov. 10, 1785.
Sarah, wid. Ephraim, a. 72 y., Aug. 9, 1800. C. R.
Susannah, w. Benjamin, July 5, 1736.
William, s. William and Margit, Dec. 23, 1697.
________, d. Edmond, Sept. 7, 1661.
________, s. Edmond, b. and d. Mar. 7, 1662-3.
________, ch. Richard, Jan. 18, 1730-1. C. R.
________, ch. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1732. C. R.
________, w. Richard, Dec. 6, 1735. C. R.
________, ch. Jeremiah, Jan. 21, 1737. C. R.
________, inf. ch. Jeremiah, Nov. 23, 1739. C. R.
________, inf. d. youngest ch. Elisha, jr., Dec. 25, 1746. C. R.
________, inf. s. David, jr., June 23, 1772. C. R.
________, inf. s. Ephraim, jr., Jan. 8, 1777. C. R.
________, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.
________, s. Jacob, jr. [and Rachel], Jan. 20, 1792.
________, s. wid. ________, a. 10 y., scarletina, Oct. 29, 1795. C. R.
________, wid., a. 36 y., Nov. 25, 1801. C. R.
________, s. Jacob and Sarah, a. 10 d., Sept. 30, 1844.
TOPSFIELD DEATHS

TUCKER, Laura Maria, d. Richard and Mary, a. 3 m. 9 d., Dec. 25, 1846. [ch. John P. P. R. 1.]

WAITT, Charlotte, w. William, d. Francis and Louisa Perley, a. 22 y., Nov. 17, 1843. [Nov. 18. C. R.]
William, h. Elizabeth, "lost overboard at Sea and drowned," Sept. 22, 1817.

WAKLING, Cathron, w. Luke, Feb. 8, 1683. CT. R.
Luke, Feb. 18, 1682. CT. R.

WALLACE, Mary A., wid., d. John and Mary Gould, d. at Wenham, a. 32 y., Mar. 7, 1843. C. R.

WALLIS, Anna, a. 73 y., Apr. —, 1793. C. R.

WARREN, Charles, youngest s. of the late Jonas, Mar. 14, 1828.
Jonas, a. 64 y., lacking 19 d., Feb. 22, 1825.

WATERS, Hannah, d. Daniel, and Mary, Feb. 4, 1709.
James, Sept. 11, 1704.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, May 28, 1706.

WEBBER, ———, s. Stephen, a. 8 w., Dec. 22, 1842.

———, ch. Cyrus and Elizabeth, a. 5 months, Dec. 4, 1837.
———, ch. Cyrus and Elizabeth, a. abt. 9 m., May 8, 1840.

Harriet, w. Hiram, a. 25 y., canker or malignant throat, Sept. 5, 1837.

WILD (see also Wildes), John, sr., May 14, 1705.
Juleenea, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 22, 1716-17.
Prisillah, w. John, Apr. 16, 1663.

Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, July 25, 1726.
Amos, "died with the small pox," May 24, 1779. C. R.
Catharine, a. 83 y., Oct. 12, 1800. [a. 86 y. C. R.]
Charles, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, a. 44 y. 8 m., Nov. 9, 1826.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Anne, "suddenly," a. 46 y., July 5, 1811.
WILDES, Pheebe, wid., “an aged woman,” Sept. 30, 1765. C. R.
Rachel, wid. Col. Ephraim, d. Jacob and Rachel Towne, at Bos-

Baker, a. 83 y. 11 m., Jan. 15, 1837. Sally, d. Daniel and Eunice, a. 21 y. and abt. 3 m., consumption, Sept. 12, 1820. [Sept. 11. C. R.]
Sylvanus, Esq., s. Elisha and Mary, “graduated at Harvard College, 1777,” a. 75 y. 6 m. 13 d., Nov. 19, 1829.
Tammas, d. Amos, Apr. 17, 1776. C. R.
Sarah, eldest s. Ephraim, Dec. 21, 1736. [Dec. 20. C. R.]
Zebulon, a. 84 y., Oct. 14, 1804. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Moses [and Esther, a. 10 d.], Apr. 17, 1812. C. R.
——, two chns., “twins of Capt. Dudley, which lived but a few hours after their birth,” Sept. 18, 1817. C. R.

WILDS (see also Wildes), Ezra, s. John and Pheebe, June 11, 1722.

WILES (see also Wildes), Nathan, s. John, Mar. 17, 1662-3.
Thomas, “of a lethargy,” Nov. 15, 1781. C. R.

WILKINS, Susanna, wid., July 2, 1753. C. R.

WILLARD, Hannah, “an aged woman,” Nov. 18, 1767. C. R.
John, Apr. 15, 1756.

WILLDS (see also Wildes), Prisillah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 3, 1705.

WOOD, Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1731-2. C. R.

WOODBURY, Charles Milton, s. Benjamin F[ranklin] and Emily Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1833, scarletina, June 16, 1838.
——, w. Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1749. C. R.
——, inf. d. Benjamin, Dec. 8, 1751. C. R.

WRIGHT, Abby, d. John and Abigail, a. 16 weeks, 6 d., Aug. 8, 1843.
Abby Wildes, d. John and Abigail, a. 13 r-2 m., Dec. 16, 1840.
John, a. 31 y., Feb. 28, 1806. C. R.
——, inf. ch. John and Abigail, b. the same day on which it d., Feb. 12, 1838.
——, ———, a foreigner, drowned, June 8, 1805. C. R. [An Irishman, Below the Turnpike bridge. P. R. I.]
——, ———, inf. ch. “of a stranger,” a. 2 or 3 m., d. “at N. Hammond’s,” Feb. 6, 1817. C. R.
NEGROES

Barker (alias Estey), Cesar, "coloured man," a. abt. 45 y. 6 m., fever, Apr. 30, 1820. C. R.
Ceasar, "servant of Thomas Perkins, jr.," July 24, 1776. C. R.
Ceesar, "belonging to Aaron Estey," Dec. 6, 1749. C. R.
Dinah, servant, belonging to Thomas Baker, Feb. 9, 1746. C. R.
Dinah, "negro woman servant of Philip Kneeland," June 28, 1780. C. R.
Dinna, "Negro woman servant of Mrs. Porter," Oct. 18, 1778. C. R.
Estey, Samson, a. 37 y. 6 m. [24 d.], Nov. 27, 1814.
Estey (alias Barker), Cesar, "coloured man," a. abt. 45 y. 6 m., fever, Apr. 30, 1820.
Pomp, servant of Dr. Dexter, June 3, 1745. C. R.
Samson, "servt Boy belonging to Deaen Bixby," July 9, 1752. C. R.
Samson, a. 60 y., Aug. 5, 1792. C. R.
Zilpah, "a Negro Woman," Nov. 3, 1773. C. R.
—, a servant ch., Dec. —, 1746. C. R.
—, three negro chn. during year 1747. C. R.
—, "Two blacks," —, 1759. C. R.
—, "servt child belonging to Hugh Lynde," Aug. 18, 1760.
C. R.
—, "One Black," —, 1760. C. R.
—, "One Black," —, 1762. C. R.
—, "One Black," —, 1765. C. R.
—, "One Black," —, 1768. C. R.
—, "a child," May 6, 1772. C. R.
—, "negro man, belonging to John Balch," Aug. 19, 1780.
C. R.
—, "a negro girl of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick," Dec. 21, 1782. C. R.
C. R.
—, "child belonging to Nantz," a. 2 y., May 8, 1800. C. R.

INDIAN

Tutoo, Samuel, "free indian," Sept. 5, 1750. C. R.